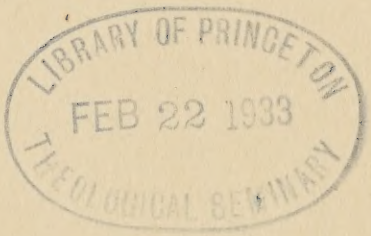
UNITED STATES CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS IN THE WORLD WAR

P.T.T.



D 622 .W37 1924
Waring, George J., 1872-
United States Catholic
chaplains in the world war

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
FEB 22 1933
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

UNITED STATES CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS *in the* WORLD WAR

[Patrick Joseph Hayes, comp.]

ORDINARIATE
ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS
NEW YORK CITY

Copyright 1924
by
ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS
ORDINARIATE
New York City

Printed by
The Chauncey Holt Company, Inc.
New York City

CONTENTS

FOREWORD—
- Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D. ... ix
- General Wood ... x
- Admiral Benson ... xi
- Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Waring ... xii

HISTORICAL SKETCH—EARLY WARS—1898–1917 ... xiii
- Conditions Early in the World War ... xiv
- Quota of Catholic Chaplains ... xiv
- Diocese Castrensis Created ... xv
- Work of the Diocese in War and Since ... xvi

PERSONAL RECORDS—
- Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D. ... xx
- Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Waring, Ph.D., LL.D., V.G. ... xxiii
- Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Nicholas Connolly ... xxv
- Rt. Rev. Msgr. William M. Foley, LL.D., V.G. ... xxvii
- Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leslie John Kavanagh, V.G. ... xxix
- Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Gleason, V.G. ... xxxi
- Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph P. Dineen ... xxxiii
- Very Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., S.T.D., J.C.D. ... xxxv

War Records of Catholic Chaplains (alphabetical) ... 1

Necrology ... 319

Approved Applicants ... 328

Chaplains in Reserve Corps, May 1, 1923 ... 338

Chaplains Serving in Military and Naval Posts, Public Health and Veteran Hospitals ... 345

Quotas allotted and furnished ... 347

Chart of Number of Catholic Chaplains, April 1917 to May 1922 ... 352

APPENDIX—
- *a.* Chaplain Bishop's Letter to All Chaplains April 15, 1918 ... 353
- *b.* Excerpt from Letter of S. Consistorial Congregation ... 358

ILLUSTRATIONS

Pope Pius XI ... v

Pope Benedict XV ... vii

Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D. ... xix

Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Waring, Ph.D., LL.D. ... xxii

Rt. Rev. Msgr. James N. Connolly ... xxiv

Rt. Rev. Msgr. William M. Foley, LL.D. ... xxvi

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leslie John Kavanagh ... xxviii

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Gleason ... xxx

Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph P. Dineen ... xxxii

Very Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P. ... xxxiv

POPE PIUS XI

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Princeton Theological Seminary Library

https://archive.org/details/unitedstatescath00wari

POPE BENEDICT XV.
Creator of the Diocese Castrensis, November 24, 1917

FOREWORD

January 15, 1924.

This register of the Catholic Chaplains, Army and Navy, during the World War, has been compiled for the simple purpose of historical record. No printed word could possibly tell the story of devoted service and heroic sacrifice that distinguished our Catholic Chaplains on land and sea, in field and camp, in hospital and trench. The Chaplains also displayed a remarkably happy combination of priestly dignity and zeal with soldierly adjustment to military requirements during time of war.

As Chaplain Bishop I take this occasion to express my grateful appreciation in Christ for the invaluable assistance I received from the vicars-general, the chancellor and the secretaries of the Diocese Castrensis. I shall always cherish, with similar sentiments, the reverence and obedience given by the chaplains themselves—as noble, brave and spiritual a body of priests as ever ascended the Altar of God.

Nor should I fail to say here that the Diocese Castrensis must ever remain indebted to the Knights of Columbus for financial aid that was absolutely indispensable in administering the work and providing volunteer chaplains for posts not covered by Commissioned Chaplains.

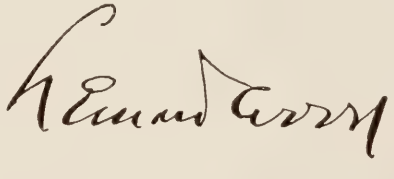
To my brethren of the Hierarchy I am profoundly obligated for their co-operation and help—which made possible the glorious and imperishable record of service coldly recorded in this volume.

Patrick J. Hayes
Chaplain Bishop

MANSION HOUSE
BAGUIO, P. I.

April 13, 1923.

Your chaplains rendered excellent service both at home and abroad, in garrison and in the field, not only during the World War, but in the Indian wars, in the Spanish war, and along the Border. They have come under my command and observation in many fields of activity. Their services have not been limited to the ministrations of religion, but they have been active in protecting the moral and physical welfare of the men. Like all our chaplains, they were loyal Americans. They have appealed to me by their works. Earnest representatives of their church, they have been equally earnest and devoted to the interests of the men who came under their care. They have stood for discipline, respect for authority, law and order, clean living, and faith in God and His wisdom.



UNITED STATES SHIPPING BOARD
WASHINGTON, D. C.

May 16, 1923.

It gives me very great pleasure to take the opportunity here afforded me, to give public testimony to the very high degree of spirituality, efficiency, and devotion to duty which always has characterized the priests who have been chosen to represent Holy Mother Church in the Chaplain Corps of the Navy. They have been and are a credit to the Church and to the Service, and besides, have earned the eternal gratitude of countless souls to whom they have been, in reality, spiritual fathers and guides.

Most particularly have they stood out in the great World War, under the leadership of His Grace, Archbishop Patrick J. Hayes, the Chaplain Bishop. With the number of Catholic Chaplains increased correspondingly to the personnel of the Navy, they kept the same high standard. By their self-sacrifice and courage in the face of dangers and hardships, they proved invaluable in keeping up the morale of the officers and men of the Navy.

W. S. Benson.

CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS
ARMY AND NAVY

ORDINARIATE
NEW YORK CITY

Feb. 1, 1924.

Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D.,
Chaplain Bishop,
New York City.

My dear Archbishop:

Herewith is a compilation of the records of the Catholic Chaplains in the World War which I have gathered and prepared for publication at your direction.

Some of the records are not as full as others owing to the difficulty of getting in touch with some of the priests who have been separated from military service since the cessation of hostilities. All the records, however, have been verified and contain the salient facts of each Chaplain's career.

In preparing this data, I have avoided all attempts at rhetoric and have tried to give only the facts, to conform to your desire that the volume should be historical and not narrative.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

George J. Waring.

Vicar-General.

HISTORICAL SKETCH

Early Wars

At the time of the Revolutionary War, there were no regular Catholic Chaplains in the service. However, the units that came from abroad to help the cause of the Colonies, brought their own Catholic Chaplains with them, to the number of about one hundred priests. It is co-incident that the first Catholic Church, in New York, St. Peters', was founded by a Chaplain of the Revolutionary War, Rev. Charles Whelan, O.M.Cap.

The same condition, as regards Catholic Chaplains, held in the War of 1812, and even in the early part of the Mexican War, for Congress had made no provisions for Catholic Chaplains. In 1846, however, President Polk invited Bishops Hughes, of New York, Portier, of Mobile, and Kenrick, of St. Louis, to a meeting and suggested that they select two priests for Chaplaincies. These were selected by the Bishops and appointed by the President.

In the Civil War, there were about one hundred priests in the field, and although most of these were volunteers, they served with recognized state or volunteer organizations and were regularly commissioned as Chaplains. Among the prominent Chaplains in the Civil War were the late Archbishop Ireland, Bishop Lawrence McMahon and Bishop Bernard McQuaid, of Rochester.

1898-1917

During the Spanish-American War of 1898, there were very few Chaplains in the service holding commissioned rank. Little provision was made for Chaplains as the regular establishment (Army and Navy) carried only a small number. Of these, the Catholic Church had a total of about twelve.

A few of the National Guard Regiments which entered the Federal service at the time, had their official Catholic Chaplains. Over and above these, some of the larger Dioceses sent priests to follow the troops from their own states, and these priests served in a civilian capacity at various mobilization camps throughout the country.

The entire National Guard of the country was mobilized by Federal order, to the Mexican Border, in 1916, and these troops

did a tour of duty there, extending from a few months to a year. At that time there were only nine Catholic priests identified with the National Guard in the United States, and when our Catholic young men assembled along the Rio Grande, they found themselves practically without the administrations of priests.

The few priests in the National Guard, together with two or three Regular Army Chaplains, on duty along the Border, were unable to cope with the situation. The Bishops along the Border, although they had very few clergy covering immense tracts of territory, lent whatever assistance they could in looking after the spiritual welfare of the American men.

Conditions Early in the World War

When the United States entered the World War on April 6, 1917, the whole of the Regular Army and National Guard was immediately mobilized. There were then sixteen priests in the Regular Army, and these augmented by the nine National Guard Chaplains gave a total of twenty-five priests to look after the Catholic soldiers scattered through some 300,000 troops.

In the summer of 1917, the various camps and cantonments were under way and by September of the same year, additional troops were called to the colors by means of the selective draft. The men chosen in the first draft were centered in sixteen cantonments throughout the country. In the meantime, the voluntary enlistments in the Army and Navy had been very heavy.

Realizing that the great bulk of the new big Army was made up of men who had never been away from their homes and religious environments, the Government issued a hurry call for Chaplains of all denominations. Catholic priests in many of the larger Dioceses were quick to respond to the call.

This condition prevailed for several months. Officers and men in the various camps, particularly in the Southern States, were clamoring for priests. Local Bishops sent in call after call to Bishops in the larger centers asking that priests be sent to look after the Catholic boys in these camps.

Quota of Catholic Chaplains

The quota of Catholic Chaplains allowed before the war was 24%, but after a conference in Washington, at which religious

statistics, gathered from non-Catholic sources, were presented, the Catholic quota was raised to 37.8%. This quota continued in effect until 1920, when it was reduced to 25% in the Army. The Catholic Chaplains in the Navy never had a quota greater than 25%.

The Government continued to ask for more Chaplains as the size of the forces increased, with the result that on the day the Armistice was signed, November 11, 1918, there were 1,023 Chaplains in active service, either with the Army, Navy or K. of C., and 500 approved applicants who would have been commissioned, January 1, 1919.

Military and Naval regulations had to be altered several times in order to provide for the commissioning of additional priests. For instance, in the early days of the war, the age limit for priests applying for commission in the Army, was 40 years, and in the Navy 31½ years. These limits were raised respectively to 45 and 40 years.

With the rapid growth of the number of priests in the service, considerable confusion arose. Here was a vast Diocese, in number of priests, laymen and territory, with no regularly constituted head. The Chaplains had to turn some place for advice and instructions.

They frequently were in other Dioceses than their own and were at a loss to know whether to turn to their own Bishops or to the Bishop in whose Diocese they were serving.

Diocese Castrensis Created

The late Holy Father, Pope Benedict XV, realizing the gravity of the situation, on November 24, 1917, appointed the first Episcopus Castrensis in the United States, Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., then Auxiliary Bishop, and now Archbishop of New York.

The news of the appointment of Bishop Hayes gave general satisfaction throughout the country. The Bishops were elated because they felt that the confusion would end. The Chaplains were happy in the realization that they had a capable and worthy superior to turn to for comfort and advice. The men in the service were pleased, for they knew they would not be left without priests.

Bishop Hayes started his work of organization immediately upon his appointment. He divided his gigantic Diocese into

five vicariates, four in the United States, and one overseas. He appointed Vicars-General over these and had them establish offices. His other officials were a Chancellor and a Secretary, stationed in New York, and an Executive Secretary, stationed in Washington, D. C.

After the work of organization was completed and the machinery of the vast new Diocese working smoothly, the Chaplain Bishop made a visitation to the various Army and Navy posts in the United States. He was about to visit the Overseas Vicariate, but was prevented by the final illness and death of Cardinal Farley. However, he sent his Chancellor to represent him, on a visit to the overseas' camps, and at Rome.

Work of the Diocese in War and Since

The great work accomplished by the Diocese Castrensis can best be judged, when it is understood how vast a territory it covered. Its territory, extending through five Vicariates, included the United States, the Philippines, the Hawaiian Islands, Alaska, Panama, Porto Rico, Ireland, England, France, Italy, Belgium, Germany and Russia.

In fine, its territory embraced land and sea, wherever there were Catholic Chaplains, Catholic fighting men, or Catholic physicians, or nurses. And its territory was not its only stupendous feature. Its Catholic population numbered about a million and its priests were more than one thousand strong.

During the war and in the period of reconstruction immediately following the signing of the Armistice, thousands of soldiers, or sailors, or members of their families, were baptized. Thousands more were married. Numberless dispensations were sought.

All these matters were reported to the Ordinariate in New York, through the various Vicariates, or directly, for permanent record. Besides these, countless are the numbers of Confessions and Communions noted in the monthly reports of the Chaplains sent to the Ordinariate.

The Diocese Castrensis continues to operate. With one exception of the Overseas' Vicariate, all the Vicariates are still functioning, and the overseas' work is being carried on at the Ordinariate, 110 East 12th Street, New York City. The other Vicariates are situated in Chicago, New Orleans, and San Francisco.

Monthly reports from 96 priests who still remain in the service, are received at the Ordinariate. Besides these, there are about 200 priests in the Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army and in National Guard organizations throughout the country.

What each individual of the Diocese Castrensis, the Chaplain Bishop, the Vicars, the Chancellor, the Secretaries and the Chaplains did in the war, what they had done before it, and what they have been doing since, is told in the individual records, which are given later.

Photo Copyright by Anna Frances Levins

MOST REV. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.
Archbishop of New York, Chaplain Bishop, Army and Navy

Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D.

Archbishop Patrick J. Hayes, Fifth Archbishop of New York, has the honor not only of being the first native son to wear the Pallium of the See of New York, but is also distinguished by his appointment as the first Chaplain Bishop for Catholic Army and Navy Chaplains in the United States.

Archbishop Hayes was born on November 20, 1867, in St. Andrew's Parish, near City Hall, New York City, the son of Daniel and Mary Gleason Hayes. He received his elementary education in Transfiguration Parochial School. He then went to De La Salle Institute and later to Manhattan College, where he was graduated in 1888.

He received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y., and was ordained September 8, 1892, some months ahead of his class, having won a scholarship to the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Upon completion of his course at the Catholic University, the then Father Hayes was appointed to St. Gabriel's Church, New York City, as Assistant to the late Cardinal, then Mgr. Farley. He served Bishop and afterwards Archbishop Farley for a time as Secretary and in 1903 was appointed Chancellor of the Archdiocese of New York.

During the same year, when Cardinal Farley established the Cathedral College, he appointed Mgr. Hayes its first president. Mgr. Hayes continued to hold both offices until he was appointed, by Pope Pius X, Auxiliary Bishop of New York, July 3, 1914.

He was consecrated Titular Bishop of Tagaste, October 28, 1914, by the late Cardinal Farley, in St. Patrick's Cathedral. Bishop Hayes had the distinction of being one of the last of the Bishops appointed for the United States by Pope Pius X and one of the first preconized by Pope Benedict XV.

In 1915 Bishop Hayes was made Irremovable Rector of St. Stephen's Church, New York City, and it was at this Rectory that the military Ordinariate was established and remained until June, 1923, when it was removed to St. Ann's, New York City. He was appointed Bishop Ordinary of the United States Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on November 24, 1917, by Pope Benedict XV.

The appointment of Bishop Hayes as Chaplain Bishop was acclaimed in Army and Navy as well as in ecclesiastical circles. The new Bishop, although unaccustomed to military affairs, lost no time in starting the machinery going to form a real solid organization.

Although Bishop Hayes realized the magnitude of the burden that had been placed on his shoulders, he did not flinch, but hurried to his task. He knew how vast the work would be, for he was not unaware that he had become the spiritual father of a Diocese, which extended from Florida to Alaska and from Maine to California, in this country.

But that was not the only extent of his new territory, for it took in all the insular possessions of the United States, every foreign nation in which American soldiers were stationed and every sea on which American seamen sailed.

With the aid of five vicars, a chancellor, and two secretaries, the Bishop soon had the machinery working so smoothly, that reports were coming in to the Ordinariate from all over the world. Nor did this stop with the cessation of hostilities. In fact, reports are still received monthly at the Ordinariate.

Bishop Hayes was made Archbishop of New York on March 10, 1919. Naturally after his promotion to that office, he had to devote most of his time to the Great See of New York. The Archbishop, however, continues as the Bishop Ordinary, and in spite of the great responsibilities and duties which, as Archbishop of New York, are his, he still devotes no small part of his time and energies to the work of the Army and Navy Diocese.

RT. REV. MSGR. GEORGE J. WARING, PH.D., LL.D.
Vicar-General and Chancellor

Rt. Rev. Monsignor George J. Waring, Ph.D., LL.D., V.G.
(New York)

Born January 15, 1872. Educated at St. Francis Xavier's College, New York City. Philosophy at St. Paul's College, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Theology at Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 24, 1903. Appointed Assistant at St. Mary's Church, Marshalltown, Ia. Selected by Archbishop of Dubuque to take Post Graduate course at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 1904. Selected same year for Chaplaincy in U. S. Army by Board of Archbishops. Assigned to 11th Cavalry, Fort Des Moines, Ia., March, 1905—August, 1906; Ft. Riley, Kas., August, 1906—October, 1906; Camp Columbia, Cuba, October, 1906—February, 1909; Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., March, 1909—February, 1911; Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., February—October, 1911; Winchester, Va., 1912; Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1912—14; Ft. Leavenworth, Kas., April, 1914—September, 1915; September, 1915—1920, Governors Island, N. Y. In 1912, wrote official War Department Pamphlet entitled "Chaplain's Duties." Assigned by Secretary of War in 1914 to bring Chaplain's department of military prisons up to modern standards. Received (in course) 1912, Degree Ph.D., from Villanova. Appointed Chancellor Army and Navy Diocese May, 1918. Made Vicar-General in charge of Atlantic Seaboard Vicariate, 1918. Appointed Domestic Prelate, March 27, 1919, by Pope Benedict XV. Received degree, LL.D., June, 1919, from Villanova. October 23, 1918, went to Europe as Delegate Extraordinary for Chaplain Bishop. Administrator Diocese Castrensis, January—March, 1921, and February, 1922. Quasi-Administrator Army-Navy Diocese since Chaplain Bishop became Archbishop of New York, March, 1919. Commissioned First Lieutenant January 24, 1905. Promoted to Captain, February 10, 1912. Promoted to Major, July, 1920. Resigned from Army as Major, September 1, 1920. In charge of Military Ordinariate as Vicar-General and Chancellor, devoting entire time to same since resignation from Army. Appointed Rector St. Ann's Church, New York City, June 12, 1923. Address, 110 East 12th Street, New York City, N. Y.

RT. REV. MSGR. JAMES N. CONNOLLY
Vicar-General, Overseas Vicariate (closed 1919)

Rt. Rev. Monsignor James Nicholas Connolly
(New York)

Born January 15, 1864, in New York City. Educated at Old Cathedral School, St. Francis Xavier's High School and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York City. Theology at American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained June 15, 1889. Member Knights of Columbus. Served in the New York National Guard with the 12th Infantry, in the Spanish-American War, 1898, Cuba and Porto Rico; on the Mexican Border, 1916—17. Mobilized into Federal Service, 1917. Declared physically unfit, July 23, 1917. Appointed Chaplain General for State of New York on Staff of Adjutant General, November, 1917. At present is Chaplain of 212th Coast Artillery, N. Y., with rank of Major. Decorated with *Medaglia di Benemerenza* (Italian) June 20, 1919. Made a *Chevalier of the Legion d'Honneur* (French) October 24, 1919. N. Y. State *Long and Faithful Service Medals,* 10 years, 15 years and 20 years. Served as Vicar-General to Chaplain Bishop in Overseas Vicariate at Paris, France, 1918—19. Promoted to Domestic Prelate with rank of Rt. Rev. Monsignor, 1919. Pastor Our Lady of Good Counsel Church, New York City. Address, 230 East 90th Street, New York City. The Overseas Vicariate was closed in 1919.

RT. REV. MSGR. WILLIAM M. FOLEY, LL.D.
Vicar-General, Great Lakes Vicariate

Rt. Rev. Monsignor William M. Foley, LL.D., V.G.
(Chicago)

Born November 11, 1863, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at Annunciation Parish School and St. Ignatius' College, Chicago. Theology at Our Lady of the Angels Seminary, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ordained June 4, 1887. Assistant at Holy Rosary Church, Chicago, for 7 years. Appointed Pastor of St. Catherine of Genoa parish, where he remained for ten years. Organized parish of St. Ambrose in 1904, where he still remains. Appointed Vicar-General to the Chaplain Bishop, Great Lakes Vicariate, March 2, 1918. Promoted to Domestic Prelate with the rank of Rt. Rev. Monsignor, September, 1919. Member of the C.O.F. Still Vicar-General for Army and Navy in Great Lakes Vicariate. Address, 1012 East 47th Street, Chicago, Ill.

RT. REV. MSGR. LESLIE JOHN KAVANAGH
Vicar-General, Gulf Vicariate

Rt. Rev. Monsignor Leslie John Kavanagh, V.G.
(New Orleans)

Born September 25, 1866, in Litherland, England. Educated at St. Stanislaus College, Tirelmont, Belgium, and with the Marists in Dodon, Md., Washington, D. C., Lyons, France, and Bellais, France. Went to Jefferson College as Professor of Rhetoric. Ordained June 11, 1903. Appointed Pastor of Our Lady of Lourdes Church, New Orleans, La., 1905. Appointed Superintendent of Catholic Schools, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1906. Appointed Vicar-General, Catholic Army and Navy Chaplains, Gulf Vicariate, by Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, Archbishop of New York and Chaplain Bishop, 1918. Promoted to Domestic Prelate with the rank of Rt. Rev. Monsignor, 1919. Still Vicar-General for Army and Navy in Gulf Vicariate. Address, 2406 Napoleon Avenue, New Orleans, La.

RT. REV. MSGR. JOSEPH M. GLEASON
Vicar-General, Pacific Vicariate

Rt. Rev. Monsignor Joseph M. Gleason, V.G.
(San Francisco)

Born August 23, 1869, in San Francisco. Educated at St. Ignatius' College and the University of California. Theology at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained September 24, 1892. At Catholic University, 1891—93. Made Pastor in 1909 of St. Thomas Aquinas Church, Palo Alto, Calif., where he is still stationed. Made one of the four deans of his Archdiocese, 1917. Appointed Vicar-General, Army and Navy Diocese, Vicariate of the Pacific and Insular Possessions, June, 1918. Promoted to Domestic Prelate with the rank of Rt. Rev. Monsignor in Brief, dated September 20, 1919. Served as Chaplain in the Philippines with 30th Infantry, 21st Infantry, 5th F. A. 6th Cavalry, and aboard Hospital Ship "Relief." Served as Chaplain in the Boxer Uprising, 1900. President Pacific Coast Branch, American Historical Society; Professor at Sacred Heart College, Menlo Park, Calif. Chaplain in Chief, Spanish War Veterans, 1915—16. Chaplain Department of California and Nevada Veterans of Foreign Wars of United States, 1920—present time. Still Vicar-General for Army and Navy in Pacific Vicariate. Address, 745 Waverley Street, Palo Alto, Calif.

VERY REV. MSGR. JOSEPH P. DINEEN
Chancellor, Archdiocese of New York and
Secretary to the Chaplain Bishop

Very Rev. Monsignor Joseph P. Dineen, Secretary (New York)

Born June 13, 1883, in New York City. Mgr. Dineen attended the Parochial School of St. Michael and the College of St. Francis Xavier, New York City. He then went to St. Joseph's Seminary at Dunwoodie, and on his twenty-fifth birthday, June 13, 1908, was ordained by the late Cardinal Farley. He went to St. Peter's Church in Barclay Street, where he remained for six years. He then became Secretary to Archbishop Hayes, then a Bishop. He was honored by the Holy See and was appointed a Private Chamberlain to Pope Benedict XV November, 1920. On November 19, 1921, Mgr. Dineen was made Chancellor of the Archdiocese. Among the many offices held by Mgr. Dineen in and outside of the church were Archdiocesan Director of the Holy Name Union, member of the Matrimonial Court of the Catholic Church, member of the Board of Trustees of the Orphan Asylum Board of the Archdiocese, Trustee of the Catholic Summer School at Cliff Haven and Secretary of the Board of Consultors. During the war Mgr. Dineen was Chaplain of the 69th Infantry of the National Guard, N. Y., which replaced the old 69th. Mgr. Dineen died, after a brief illness, May 11, 1923. *Requiescat in pace!*

VERY REV. LEWIS J. O'HERN, C.S.P.
Executive Secretary to the Chaplain Bishop at Washington, D. C.

Very Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., S.T.D., J.C.D.

Born June 12, 1878, in Olean, N. Y. Educated at St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y., and in Paulist House of Studies, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Ordained December, 1903. On Mission work in South until 1910. Sent to Rome for further studies in 1910. Graduated from Papal University of St. Apollinaris, with degrees of S.T.D. and J.C.D. in 1912. Returned to America and assigned as Professor at Paulist House of Studies, Washington, D. C. Appointed Rector of Apostolic Mission House and Editor of *The Missionary,* 1921. Served as Executive Secretary in Washington, D. C., for the Chaplain Bishop since 1918. At beginning of war, organized Catholic Women of Washington for War Relief work and perpetuated organization in Catholic Women's Service Club, Inc., of which he is President. Continues as Executive Secretary in Washington to Archbishop Hayes. Address, Apostolic Mission House, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

WAR RECORDS OF CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS

Abbott, Rev. Joseph Vincent, New York

Born in Philadelphia, on July 16, 1886. Educated at St. Theresa's School, in Tarrytown, N. Y., Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York City. Theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained with the Class of 1909. Father Abbott entered the service on February 21, 1918 and served at Camps Wheeler, Ga., and McClellan, Ala., and in France for 11½ months. Discharged at Camp Upton as First Lieutenant, August 1, 1920. Assistant at the Church of Our Lady of Victory in New York City. He is a member of the K. of C. and 7th Division Association.

Ackermann, Rev. Maurice, O. M. Cap.

Born in Benwood, W. Va., July 3, 1879. Educated at St. Mary's and St. Alphonsus' Schools in Wheeling, W. Va., and in the College of St. Fidelis, at Herman, Pa. Theological training at Sts. Peter and Paul Seminary, Cumberland, Md. Ordained June 23, 1904. Enlisted August 22, 1918. Served at Camps Grant, Merritt and Meade. Discharged as First Lieutenant from Camp Meade on July 15, 1919. He became a member of the Officers' Reserve Corps on October 2, 1919. Stationed at Hays, Kansas. Member of K. of C. and the American Legion.

Ahern, Rev. Stephen Leo, C.SS.R.

Born May 15, 1880, in Boston, Mass. Educated in the Public Schools and Mission Church School, Boston, Mass., St. Mary's High School and St. Mary's College, North East, Pa. Theological training at the Redemptorist Seminary

in Maryland. Ordained June 16, 1904. Commissioned September 11, 1918 and served at Sandy Hook, N. J. and Camp Eustis, Va., with the 31st Coast Artillery and was discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., December 16, 1918 as First Lieutenant. He is now on Missionary work.

Albers, Rev. Joseph Henry, Cincinnati

Born on March 18, 1891, in Cincinnati, O. Educated at St. George and St. Joseph Elementary Schools and at St. George's High School, St. Gregory's Preparatory, Diocesan Seminary and St. Francis College in Cincinnati. Theological training at Mt. St. Mary's of the West, Hamilton County, Ohio. Ordained June 17, 1916. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 5, 1918. Went to France in August, 1918 and served with the 326th and 360th Infantry. In action in the Marbach Sector, in the St. Mihiel Drive and in the Meuse-Argonne. Cited for his work under shell fire at the Argonne. Discharged as a First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., July 1, 1919. Secretary to the Archbishop of Cincinnati and Assistant Chancellor of that archdiocese. He is a member of the K. of C.

Allchin, Rev. Frederic James, Boston

Born in Boston, Mass., January 30, 1878. Educated at Lowell Grammar School, Boston English High School and Boston College. Theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Ordained December 16, 1904. Commissioned August 11, 1918, at Boston, served at Camps Jackson and Sevier. Discharged at Camp Sevier as First Lieutenant, December 3, 1918. Assistant Pastor at St. Paul's, Dorchester, Mass.

Anderson, Rev. Edward P., S.J., M.A.

Born May 9, 1873, in Cincinnati, O. Educated in Public Schools and St. Peter's Cathedral School, Cincinnati; St. Xavier's High School, Cincinnati, and St. Louis University.

Theological training in St. Louis University. Ordained June 26, 1907. Father Anderson entered the service at Newport News, Va., August 15, 1918 and served as Chaplain aboard the Transport Kursk, and at Debarkation Hospital No. 5, New York City. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on March 16, 1919 as First Lieutenant. Assistant Pastor at St. Francis Xavier's, St. Louis, Mo.

Anthony, Rev. William James, Ph.D., Cincinnati

Born June 16, 1888, in Fort Recovery, O. Educated at Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y., and St. Ignatius' College, Cleveland, Ohio. Theology at American College, Propaganda and Apolinaris Universities, Rome, Italy. Ordained May 17, 1913. Member K. of C. and C. K. of O. Commissioned July 8, 1918. Served at Camp Humphreys, Va., until discharged as First Lieutenant, March 7, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps. Pastor, St. Peter's Cathedral, Cincinnati. Address, 325 West 8th Street, Cincinnati, O.

Arnold, Rev. William Richard, Fort Wayne

Born June 10, 1881, in Wooster, O. Educated at St. Lawrence School, Muncie, Ind., and St. Joseph's College, Rensselaer, Ind. Theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 13, 1908. Father Arnold was commissioned Chaplain with the rank of First Lieutenant, April 8, 1913, and promoted to a Captaincy on April 29, 1920. He has served at Washington Barracks, D. C., Fort Washington, Md., Fort Mills, P. I., Fort Winfield Scott, Camp Taylor, Ky., and Fort Hancock, N. J. He is now a Captain Chaplain at Fort Hancock, N. J.

Aull, Rev. Roger, C.P.

Born February 21, 1884. Served as K. C. Chaplain at

Camp Beauregard, La., from August 1918 on. Was offered Officers' Reserve Corps Commission in February, 1920, but did not accept. Address, Holy Cross Monastery, Cincinnati, O.

Babst, Rev. Julius Joseph, Belleville

Born May 26, 1880, in Naperville, Ill. Educated at Sts. Peter and Paul School, Naperville, Ill., and St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, O., and St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis., and was ordained on April 24, 1905. Father Babst entered the military service on January 3, 1917 at Denver, Colo., with the rank of First Lieutenant and was promoted to Captaincy. Served at Camp Stewart, Texas, and Syracuse, N. Y., before leaving for France. Overseas, Father Babst served with the 30th Infantry and the 23rd Infantry in France, Belgium and Germany. He was with his Regiment early in March, 1918, in the Troyon Sector, later on he took part in the Aisne Defense then at Chateau-Thierry, where he was wounded. Father Babst was also in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 17-21, 1918, in the Marbach Sector, August 5-19, 1918, the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 10-16, 1918 and the Meuse-Argonne, October 1-10, 1918. Decorated with *D.S.C.; D.S.C. with Oak Leaf Cluster; Croix de Guerre with Palm; Croix de Guerre, with Star; Silver Star Citation; French Fourragere; Croix de Guerre, Mexican Border Medal.* Since his return to this country Father Babst has been stationed at Camp Merritt, N. J., Camp Travis, Tex., Fort Logan, Colo., and Fort Leavenworth, where he is Post Chaplain at present. He is a member of the K. of C.

Baczyk, Rev. Andrew J., St. Augustine

Born November 24, 1870, in Poland. Ordained June 29, 1903. Commissioned October 2, 1918. Served in the

A.E.F., November 3, 1918—May 30, 1919. Discharged June 15, 1919 at Fort McPherson, Ga. Address, St. Mary's Rectory, Korona, Fla.

Bailey, Rev. George Monballiu, S.J.

Born in Bruges, Belgium, February 19, 1878. Educated in Private Schools and in the Primary School of the Brothers of Charity, at Bruges, at the Apostolic School, Turnhout, Belgium, at the College of St. Joseph, Turnhout, Belgium and at Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash. He received his theological training at the Imperial Royal University, Innsbruck, Austria and was ordained July 26, 1912. Entered the military service on June 1, 1918 at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and served at Montfaucon Sector, Camp Meucon, Paris, Gondrecourt, Rimaucourt, Antwerp and Spartanburg. He was in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive and St. Mihiel Defensive with the 3rd Battalion of the 315th Infantry. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Lewis, Wash., October 15, 1919, and is now instructor in Religion and First English at St. Ignatius High School, San Francisco. Father Bailey was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps, February 9, 1920.

Baker, Rev. Charles James Mary, O.S.A., M.A.

Born in New York City, N. Y., on May 24, 1879. Educated in the Public Schools of Staten Island, N. Y., the Augustinian Academy at Tompkinsville, S. I., and Villa Nova College, Pa. He received his theological training at the Augustinian Seminary, Villa Nova, Pa. Ordained May 14, 1910. Father Baker entered the military service January 4, 1918 and served with the 28th Engineers. He was in the St. Mihiel Offensive. Discharged July 8, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass., with the rank of First Lieutenant. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C., and is now First Assistant at the Church of Our Mother of Consolation, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

Banahan, Rev. James T., Columbus

Born October 11, 1874, in Rhode Island. Ordained December 19, 1901. Served as K. C. Chaplain, October 15, 1917—April, 1918. Commissioned April 4, 1918. Served with the 149th Infantry, 38th Division in the A.E.F. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, March 27, 1919. Address, Tiltonville, O.

Banville, Rev. Peter, D.D., Ph.D., Rimouski

Born May 13, 1876 in Canada. Theology at Rimouski Seminary, Canada and Propaganda College, Rome, Italy. Ordained June 6, 1903. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Hospital No. 1, Paris, France, July, 1918—January, 1919. Rector, St. Francis d'Assisi Church, Cte. de Bonaventure, P. Q., Can. Address, Cte. de Bonaventure, P. Q., Can.

Barret, Rev. John Baptist, S.J.

Born in Bavilliers, France, January 24, 1859. Educated at schools in Bavilliers and at the College of Poitiers. Father Barret was ordained on August 29, 1891. He is now stationed at Ecole libre de Provence, Marseille, France.

Barrett, Rev. Francis Augustine, O.S.A., M.A.

Born June 2, 1887, in Belleville, N. J. Educated at St. Patrick's School, Newark, N. J., Villanova Preparatory and College, Villanova, Pa. Theology at Augustinian Novitiate. Ordained May 13, 1913. Member Legion and V.F.W. Commissioned March 12, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. In action at Lys-Scheldt, Belgium. Discharged September 23, 1920 as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J. Address, 19 Van Rensselaer Street, Belleville, N. J.

Barrett, Very Rev. Patrick Louis, C.SS.R.

Born in Ireland, November 7, 1876. Educated at the Holy Rosary and Public Schools, Minneapolis, Minn., and at St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo. He received his theo-

logical training at a Redemptorist Seminary and was ordained June 23, 1909. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Father Barrett entered the military service July 29, 1918 and served at Selfridge Field, Mich., and Camp Merritt, N. J., and was on Transport Duty from Newport News, Va., and Hoboken, N. J. Discharged on September 8, 1919 at Camp Sherman, with the rank of Captain and is now Rector of St. Alphonsus Church, Davenport, Iowa.

Barrett, Rev. Regis, O.S.B.

Born July 29, 1882, in Youngstown, Pa. Educated at St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa. Received his theological training at St. Vincent's Seminary and was ordained July 2, 1912. Entered the military service at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 1, 1918 and was stationed there until his discharge from the service, March 23, 1920. When discharged, he held the rank of Captain. Father Barrett was commissioned in the Officers' Reserve Corps, on March 23, 1920, and is now Pastor of the Sacred Heart of Mary Church, Boulder, Colo.

Barron, Rev. Stephen Francis, San Francisco

Born February 3, 1889, in San Francisco. Educated at Sacred Heart College, San Francisco. Theology at St. Patrick's, Menlo Park, California. Ordained June 15, 1915. Member of K. of C., Y.M.I. and Legion. Commissioned October 20, 1917. Served in the A.E.F. In action at Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Discharged at San Francisco as First Lieutenant, October 31, 1919. Assistant Pastor St. Agnes Church, San Francisco. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, February 17, 1920. Address, 1025 Masonic Avenue, San Francisco, Cal.

Barry, Rev. Francis J., Davenport

Born February 27, 1886, in Lyons, Ia. Ordained December

18, 1912. Commissioned October 5, 1917. Served with 1st Cavalry at Camp Harry I. Jones, Ariz. Discharged September 12, 1919. Address, 418 N. Seventh Street, Lyons, Ia.

Baxter, Rev. Edmund A., O.P.

Born March 22, 1883, in East St. Louis, Ill. Educated at St. Mary's, East St. Louis, Ill., and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Received his theological training at the Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 24, 1910. Entered the service May 30, 1918 at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Served in France in the Baccarat Sector and was in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive and in the two drives of the Ypres-Lys Offensive. He was cited for bravery and received the *Croix de Guerre* on February 23, 1919. Discharged on August 5, 1919 at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., with the rank of First Lieutenant, and is now doing Missionary work with the Dominican Eastern Band.

Beaudette, Rev. Walter Ambrose, Superior

Born November 9, 1884, in Chippewa Falls, Wis. Educated at Public and Parish Schools, Chippewa Falls, Wis., and at Campion College, Prairie du Chien, Wis. Received his theological training at the Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can. Ordained June 24, 1908. Father Beaudette entered the military service October 4, 1917, and served with the 14th Engineers, B.E.F., and later was transferred to the A.E.F. He was at Cambrai, the Somme Defensive, the Aisne-Marne and the Argonne. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Devens, Wis., May 3, 1919, and now is Pastor at Somerset, Wis.

Beckley, Rev. Quitman Francis, O.P.

Born February 5, 1891, in Frederick, Md. Educated at Holy Cross Academy, Franklin Public School and St.

Patrick's School, Washington, D. C., St. Patrick's High School, Washington, D. C., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Theology at the Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 23, 1915. Commissioned in the Regular Navy on June 22, 1917 and served as Chaplain on the U. S. S. Kearsarge; with the 10th F. A. Marines, Quantico, Va., with the 3rd Rep. Bn. Marines, and with the 6th Regiment of Marines. During his period of service, Father Beckley served with all three branches, the Army, Navy and Marine Corps and upon his resignation from the Navy, July 7, 1919, became an officer in the U. S. Naval Reserve Forces, and later was commissioned Senior Chaplain in the Ohio Naval Reserves. Gassed at Belleau Woods while in charge of a burial party, and received the *French Fourragere* for his service with the 6th Marines. Member of the Army and Navy Club of New York, and of the American Legion. Now stationed at St. Mary's Church, Johnson City, Tenn.

Behan, Rev. Patrick Joseph, Dubuque

Born January 19, 1883, in Ryan, Ia. Educated at St. Joseph's College, now Columbia College, Dubuque. Theology at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained June 8, 1910. Member Legion and K. of C. Commissioned October 4, 1918. Served at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., until discharged as First Lieutenant, December 21, 1918. Pastor St. Patrick's Church, Hampton, Ia. Address, Hampton, Ia.

Bellama, Rev. Benedict, O.S.A., Maronite

Born in Mount Lebanon, on September 10, 1875. Educated at Diocesan College, Cornet-Shahwan, Mount Lebanon, Cyprus, and Catholic University, Beyrouth, Mount Lebanon. He received his theological training at Mar-Shaya Seminary, Order of St. Anthony and was ordained

July 22, 1898. Father Bellama served as a K. of C. Chaplain at Camps Gordon and Jackson from November 17, 1917 to December 19, 1918 and is now Pastor of Our Lady of Lebanon Church, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Bellamy, Rev. John Maurice, Ogdensburg

Born September 19, 1885, in Rockland, Mass. Educated at St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and Villanova College, Penna. Theology at American College, Louvain, Belgium. Ordained July 13, 1913. Member K. of C. and Legion. Served at Base Hospital, Brest, France. Discharged at Camp Dix, as First Lieutenant, July 16, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, March 15, 1922. Address, 11 Sycamore Street, Massena, N. Y.

Bennett, Rev. Michael Anthony, M.A., Philadelphia

Born November 28, 1883, in Philadelphia. Educated at Roman Catholic High School, Philadelphia, and Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Theology at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md., and St. Charles, Overbrook, Pa. Ordained May 14, 1910. Served in France with the 325th Infantry. In action at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Discharged May 22, 1919, at Camp Upton, as First Lieutenant. Rector St. Jane Frances de Chantal, Easton, Pa. Address, 1855 Hay Terrace, Easton, Pa.

Berg, Rev. Joseph William, Milwaukee

Born in Jefferson, Wis. Theology at St. Francis Seminary, Wis. Ordained September 21, 1892. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Fort Sheridan, Ill., June—October, 1918. Pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Milwaukee, Wis. Address, 483 Eleventh Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Bergs, Rev. Frederick J., Chicago

Born September 27, 1881, in Milwaukee, Wis. Educated in the Parochial Schools in Milwaukee, Milwaukee High

School, Marquette College of Arts and Sciences and Marquette College of Law. He received his theological training at Innsbruck University, Tyrol, Austria, and the University of Munich. Ordained June 16, 1913. Member of the American Legion and the Society of Foreign Wars. Entered the military service on December 26, 1917. He served at Camp McClellan, Ala., before going overseas. He was in St. Mihiel and Argonne engagements and was wounded at Grand Pré in the Argonne on October 28, 1918. Father Bergs was discharged on June 17, 1919, but reentered the Army and remained in the service until 1922.

Bethel, Rev. Clarence Paul, New York

Born May 3, 1878, in Nova Scotia. Ordained May 26, 1913. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Green and in the A.E.F., March 1, 1918—November 3, 1919. Address, 97 Saratoga Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Biendl, Rev. Francis Anthony, Cincinnati

Born February 15, 1890, in Cincinnati, O. Educated in the Public Schools, the Sacred Heart School and St. Gregory's Preparatory Seminary in Cincinnati and St. Mary's College, Dayton, O. Theology at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati. Ordained May 29, 1915. Member of K. of C., and the C. K. of O. Entered military service August 2, 1918. Stationed at Camp Taylor, Ky., September, 1918 to May, 1919, and from May, 1919 to September, 1919, aboard the U.S.A. Transport, Zeppelin. Cited in Headquarters P.E. Hoboken orders for efficiency. Discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant, September 26, 1919, at Camp Taylor, Ky. Father Biendl was commissioned First Lieutenant Chaplain in the Officers' Reserve Corps, March 26, 1921, and was assigned to Headquarters, 5th Army Corps, Fort Thomas, Ky., May 5, 1922. He is now Assistant Pastor at St. Elizabeth's, Norwood, O.

Biskup, Rev. Alphonse, O.S.B.

Born January 17, 1887, in Cedar Rapids, Ia. Educated at St. Procopius High School and College, Lisle, Ill. Theology at St. Procopius Seminary, Lisle, Ill. Ordained June 6, 1914. Commissioned April, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. In action at Alsace, Laon, and Argonne. Decorated with the *Croix de Guerre* October 30, 1918, for bravery in the Argonne, and with the *Czechoslovak Cross* with two citations for bravery in Alsace and the Argonne. Discharged as Captain, October 1, 1919. Pastor, Holy Trinity Church, Haugen, Wis. Address, Haugen, Wis.

Bittle, Rev. Celestine Nicholas, O.M. Cap.

Born September 22, 1884, in Des Moines, Ia. Educated at Sts. Peter and Paul School, Ionia, Mich., St. Alphonse School, Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Mary's, Grand Rapids, St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's and St. Francis' in Milwaukee, Wis., and St. Lawrence College, Mt. Calvary, Wis. Theology at the Capuchin Provincial Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis. Ordained June 29, 1909. Entered military service on August 8, 1918, at Mt. Calvary, Wis., and served in France with the 301st, 302nd and 303rd M.T.C. Repair Units at Verneuil, Nievre and with the 39th Engineers at Marsy, Nievre. Discharged on July 5, 1919, at Camp Grant, Ill., with the rank of First Lieutenant, and is at present Assistant Pastor of St. Michael's Church, East New York, Brooklyn.

Boivin, Rev. Philip J., Portland

Born May 10, 1883, in Portland, Me. Educated at St. Mary's College, Van Buren, Me. Theology at Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can. Ordained December 19, 1908. Member K. of C. and Legion. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. In action in the Argonne. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., July

9, 1919. Pastor St. John's Church, Rumford, Me. Address, Rumford, Me.

Bonner, Rev. John J., Philadelphia

Born November 2, 1890. Ordained June 2, 1917. Commissioned July 12, 1918. On duty in Transport Service, aboard U.S.S. Aeolus. Discharged, March 15, 1919. Address, c/o Philadelphia Chancery.

Bonniwell, Rev. William Raymond, O.P., M.A.

Born August 31, 1890, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated at St. Joseph's Academy and St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa., Catholic University, Washington, D. C. and International College, Rome, Italy. Theology at the Dominican Seminary. Ordained in 1913. Member of the Order of Washington and the Sons of the Revolution. Entered military service at New York City on March 23, 1918 and served at Fort Meyer, Va., and Camp Jackson, S. C. and was discharged on April 6, 1919. He re-entered the Officers' Reserve Corps as First Lieutenant. Address is 3801 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.

Booth, Rev. Robert Joseph, Ogdensburg

Born December 20, 1890, in New York City. Educated in the New York Public Schools, High School of Commerce, New York, Cathedral College, New York, and Laval University, Quebec, Can. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., and Grand Seminaire de Quebec, Quebec, Can. Ordained June 3, 1917. Member of the K. of C. Entered military service August, 1918, and served at Brest, France, and Junkerath, Germany, with the 357th Infantry and later at Beaune, France. Discharged July 30, 1919, at Mitchell Field, L. I., with the rank of First Lieutenant. Appointed First Lieutenant Chaplain in Officers' Reserve Corps, December 3, 1919, and as-

signed to 323rd Engineers, 98th Division, Syracuse, N. Y. Now Principal of St. Mary's Academy and Assistant at the Cathedral in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Bosch, Rev. Frederick William, New Orleans

Born April 17, 1881, in Nymegen, Netherlands. Educated at the Christian Brothers' School and High School, Nymegen, and at the Dominican College, Nymegen. Received his theological training at Bois-le-Duc Seminary, Holland, and St. Louis Seminary, New Orleans, La. Ordained June 11, 1907. Father Bosch entered the military service at Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, February 9, 1918, and was assigned to the 142nd Machine Gun Battalion. He went overseas with this outfit and remained with it until November 2, 1918 when he was transferred to the 361st Infantry. He went to the 362nd Infantry, February 5, 1919, and to the American Embarkation Center, Le Mans, March 25, 1919. He returned to the United States, July 13, 1919 and was discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 15, 1919. He is now Rector of the Church of the Incarnate Word, New Orleans, La.

Bott, Rev. John W., Milwaukee

Born September 12, 1887, in Racine, Wis. Ordained June 11, 1913. Commissioned February 7, 1918. Served with First Infantry Transport Regiment in the A.E.F. Discharged May 24, 1919, at Camp Lee, Va., as First Lieutenant. Address, 1723 Grand Avenue, Racine, Wis.

Boucher, Rev. Osias, Fall River

Born on August 17, 1880, in Ste. Madeleine, P. Q., Can. Educated at the Sacred Heart School, New Bedford, Mass., Petit Seminaire, Quebec, and School of Philosophy, Montreal. Received theological training at St. Mary's, Baltimore, Md., and St. Bernard's, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained

June 11, 1911. Served as K. C. Chaplain with the 101st Infantry, from September, 1917 to March, 1919. He was at Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. Gassed at Chateau-Thierry, in the Argonne and again in the Toul Sector. Received the *Croix de Guerre,* March 23, 1918, and was twice cited for the *Distinguished Service Cross,* first at Chateau-Thierry and again after the Battle of the Argonne. He left the service March 1, 1919, and is now Pastor of St. Michael's Church, Ocean Grove, Mass. He has been Chaplain of the 101st Field Artillery, National Guard, since September, 1921.

Bouffard, Rev. Irénée Joseph, Providence

Born August 20, 1885, in Manville, R. I. Educated at St. Ann's School, Manville, R. I., Sacred Heart Academy, Woonsocket, R. I., Notre Dame de Levis, Levis, P. Q., Can., and House of Philosophy, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Received theological training at St. Mary's, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 17, 1913. Father Bouffard entered the naval service January 25, 1915 at Washington, D.C. and was assigned to the U.S.S. South Carolina, Mare Island, California. He afterwards served on a number of other ships. Father Bouffard retired under the service reduction bill, August 5, 1922, with the rank of Lieutenant. His permanent address is 106 Bouvier Avenue, Manville, R. I.

Boutin, Rev. Joseph Hermenegilde, Springfield

Born March 22, 1887, in Holyoke, Mass. Educated at Laurent College, P. Q., Can., House of Philosophy, Montreal, P. Q., Can., and Laval University, P. Q., Can. Theology at Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Ordained December 21, 1912. Member of the K. of C., Franco-American Foresters, Union St. Jean Baptiste d' Amerique, and Legion. Commissioned June 25, 1918. Served at Camp

Devens, Mass., until discharged as First Lieutenant, December 19, 1918. Assistant, Sacred Heart Church, Northampton, Mass. Address, 101 King Street, Northampton, Mass.

Boyce, Rev. Ignatius Bernard, O.F.M.

Born January 5, 1891, in Philadelphia. Theology at St. Joseph's Seminary, Callicoon, N. Y. Ordained June 30, 1917. Member K. of C. Commissioned July 22, 1918. Served at Camp Eustis, Va., and Camp Cody, N. M. Discharged December 8, 1918. Commissioned First Lieutenant Officers' Reserve Corps, 78th Division. Rector, St. Leo's Church, East Paterson, N. J. Address, 174 Ramsey Street, Paterson, N. J.

Boyle, Rev. Christopher Columbus, Chicago

Born December 6, 1892, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn. Theology at St. Paul's, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained September 22, 1917. Member of K. of C. Commissioned November 21, 1918 and discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Taylor, Ky., December 13, 1918. Commissioned in Officers' Reserve Corps. Address, 2456 N. Ridgeway Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Boyle, Rev. Terence J., S.J., M.A.

Born March 29, 1874, in Auburn, N. Y. Educated at New York City Public School, St. Lawrence's Academy, New York, Fordham Preparatory School, and Fordham College. Received theological training at Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. Ordained July 30, 1910. Father Boyle entered the military service at Governor's Island, in 1918 and was assigned to the Base Hospital at Camp Merritt, N. J., and later to Transport Service aboard the U.S.S. Frederick. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., September, 1919. He was commissioned Captain Chaplain in the Officers' Reserve Corps, 306th Infantry, 1919.

Boyle, Rev. William F., Harrisburg

Born February 9, 1863, in Beaver Brook, Pa. Ordained November 7, 1901. Member of the K. of C. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain at Gettysburg, Pa. Pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Shamokin, Pa. Address, 815 W. Chestnut Street, Shamokin, Pa.

Boyle, Rev. William J., Philadelphia

Born January 25, 1893, in Pennsylvania. Ordained May 26, 1917. Commissioned November 1, 1918. Served at Camp Fremont, Calif., and aboard Transports. Discharged September 29, 1919. Address, 1552 N. 11th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bracken, Rev. Edward John, S.J., M.A.

Born August 2, 1881, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated at Sacred Heart School, Columbus, O., Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y. and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Received theological training at St. Louis University. Ordained June 28, 1916. Father Bracken entered the military service at Cincinnati, O., August 14, 1918 and was assigned to Headquarters, Detention Camp, No. 1, 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kan., from where he was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant, December 2, 1918. Commissioned in the Officers' Reserve Corps and assigned to the 308th Engineers, 83rd Division as Regimental Chaplain. He is now Dean of St. Ignatius College, Cleveland, O. He is a member of the K. of C.

Bradford, Rev. Albert Allen, Brooklyn

Born September 4, 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated at the Brothers of Christian Schools, Dinard, (Ille-et-Vilaine) France and at the College of the Cordeliers, Dinan (Côtes du Nord) France. Received theological training at the Grand Seminary of St. Brieuc, France, and the Grand Sem-

inary of Lucano, Switzerland. Ordained October 4, 1908. He is a member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, the K. of C., and the American Legion. Father Bradford began service as a K. C. Chaplain on August 23, 1918, at Camp Taylor and is still in the service. He has labored at several stations in the United States and now is at the Portsmouth, Va., Naval Station.

Bradley, Rev. Charles Eugene, C.S.P.

Born July 13, 1878, in Wichita, Kan. Educated at St. Ignatius College and De Paul University, Chicago, Ill. Theology at St. Thomas College, Washington, D. C. Ordained May 25, 1907. Member K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Goat Island Training Station, California, 1918-1919. Address, 660 California Street, San Francisco, Calif.

Brady, Rev. John Joseph, New York

Born in New York City, on January 8, 1884. Educated at St. Gabriel's School, St. Gabriel's High School, Manhattan College Preparatory School and St. Francis Xavier's College, all in New York City. He received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 13, 1908. He is a member of the K. of C., and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Father Brady entered the naval service, May 12, 1914. He served aboard the U.S.S. Maine, U.S.S. Ohio, U.S.S. Arkansas, U.S.S. New Hampshire, U. S.S. Michigan, U.S.S. Wyoming. He was Base Chaplain at the New York Navy Yard, and served with the Fifth Marines in the Belleau Woods and at Soissons. Decorated with the *Distinguished Service Cross, Navy Cross, Croix de Guerre with palm and gold star.* He is now on the U.S.S. Wyoming and holds the rank of Lieutenant Commander.

Brady, Rev. John M., Sioux Falls

Born in Houston County, Minn., March 4, 1869. Educated at Creighton University, Omaha, Neb. Received his

theological training at St. Paul Seminary. Ordained June 16, 1909. He served as K. of C. Chaplain in France from June, 1918 to June, 1919. He is now Pastor of the Holy Family Church at Mitchell, So. Dak.

Brady, Rev. Matthew Francis, Hartford

Born Jan. 15, 1893, in Waterbury, Conn. Educated in the Public Schools, Waterbury, Conn., Crosby High School, Waterbury, Conn., and St. Thomas Preparatory Seminary, Hartford, Conn. Received his theological training at American College, Louvain, Belgium and St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 10, 1916. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned a First Lieutenant Chaplain on August 29, 1918, and was in the Transport Service aboard the U.S.S. Aeolus and U.S.S. Kroonland and then served in the Chaplain's office at Hoboken, N. J. He was discharged March 1, 1919, at Hoboken, N. J., and is now Assistant at Sacred Heart Church, New Haven, Conn.

Braun, Rev. Albert W., O.F.M.

Born September 5, 1889, in Los Angeles, Calif. Educated at St. Joseph's School, Los Angeles and St. Anthony's College, Santa Barbara, Calif. Received his theological training at Santa Barbara Seminary, Calif., and St. Louis, Mo., Seminary. Ordained July 5, 1915. Entered the military service at Louisville, Ky., June 1, 1918 and went to the Chaplains' Training School. Served in the A.E.F. with the 6th Infantry and was in the Battle of the Meuse-Argonne. He was wounded at Romagne, France, October 14, 1918 and was cited for bravery. Discharged August 13, 1919 at San Francisco, Calif., with rank of First Lieutenant. Commissioned First Lieutenant Chaplain in the Officers' Reserve Corps, April 22, 1920. Now on Missionary work with the Apaches.

Brennan, Rev. William Patrick, LL.D., A.M., Albany

Born September 30, 1875, in Chatham, N. Y. Educated in the Public School, Chatham, N. Y. and Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Maryland. Received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained February 18, 1900. Served as a K. C. Chaplain from December 17, 1917 to May 5, 1919 at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C. and at Liffol-le-Grand, (Vosges) with the 15th Railroad Engineers. He is now Irremovable Pastor at St. John's Church, Albany, N. Y.

Breslin, Rev. Joseph Aloysius, D.D., Ph.D., New York

Born January 1, 1888, in New York City. Educated at St. Joseph's School, Yonkers, N. Y., Fordham High School, N. Y., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and American College, Rome, Italy. Received his theological training at the American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained July 6, 1913. Entered the military service, September 3, 1918 and served as Chaplain of the Embarkation Camp at St. Nazaire, France, and with the 28th Infantry at Montabour, Germany. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, August 29, 1919. He is now an Assistant at St. Joseph's, 138 Waverly Place, N. Y. City and is Chaplain of the 9th Coast Defense Command, N.Y.N.G. Member of the K. of C.

Brianceau, Rev. Henry Louis, S.S., D.D.

Born in Vendée, France, November 23, 1874. Educated at the Parochial School, Vendée, St. Gabriel's and St. Lawrence's High Schools, Vendée, and Ecclesiastical College, Sables d'Olonne, Vendée. Received his theological training at the Seminary of St. Sulpice, Paris, France. Ordained December 18, 1897. Father Brianceau has been a K. of C. Chaplain since June 29, 1918 and is now attending at Evergreen, Md., and at Foster Clinic, Md.

Britt, Rev. Edmund J., Buffalo

Born January 16, 1888, in Buffalo, N. Y. Educated at Public School, No. 50, and St. Columba's School, Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius High School, Buffalo, and Canisius College, Buffalo. Theology at Niagara University. Ordained May 17, 1913. He is a member of the K. of C., and the American Legion. Entered military service, August 23, 1918 and after attending the Chaplains' Training School at Camp Taylor, was assigned to the 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N. J. and was discharged at Camp Dix, May 17, 1919. He was appointed First Lieutenant Chaplain, in the Officers' Reserve Corps, September 9, 1919. Father Britt became Chancellor of the Diocese of Buffalo in May, 1919.

Britz, Rev. John, C.SS.R.

Served in Oregon as Auxiliary Chaplain, during the war.

Broderick, Rev. Jeremiah Joseph, Hartford

Born in Derby, Conn., March 12, 1881. Educated at Grove St. School, Ansonia, Conn., Ansonia High School, and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received his theological training at St. Bernard's, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 8, 1907. Member of the K. of C., Elks, American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Entered the military service at Camp Taylor, Ky., August 23, 1918 and served at Toul and Menil la Tour, France, and at Cochem, Germany, with the 51st Pioneer Infantry. Discharged July 8, 1919, at Camp Upton, N. Y. Assistant Pastor at St. Peter's Church, Hartford, Conn.

Brodmann, Rev. Edmund Alexander, Alton

Born March 10, 1877, in Bonfol, Switzerland. Educated in the Catholic School, Pana, Ill., St. Joseph's Seminary, Teutopolis, Ill., and St. Viator's College, Bourbonnais, Ill. Received his theological training at St. Francis Seminary, Cin-

cinnati, O. Ordained June 20, 1902. Father Brodmann entered the naval service with the rank of Lieutenant, junior grade, Chaplain, on March 17, 1910. Promoted to Lieutenant; Lieutenant Commander; Commander and Captain. Father Brodmann has served aboard a number of ships in both the Atlantic and Pacific Fleets. He has also served at the Great Lakes Naval Station, Paris Island, and the Charlestown Navy Yard. He served in the Philippine Islands and was present at the taking of Vera Cruz, Mexico. He is now Captain Chaplain of the U.S.S. New York.

Brophy, Rev. Edward F., Brooklyn

Born June 15, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Ordained April 25, 1904. Commissioned February 20, 1911. Resigned May 16, 1919, as Captain. Address, 101 Greene Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Brown, Rev. Andrew James, S.J.

Born August 30, 1863, in Preston, Lancashire, England, where he attended the Parochial School and the Preston High School. He later went to Stonyhurst College in Lancashire, England and had his theological training at Woodstock, Maryland and Dublin, Ireland. Ordained August 1, 1897. He is a 4th Degree K. of C. Father Brown served at Southern Camps as K. C. Chaplain from February, 1918 to December, 1919, and is now stationed at Holy Name Church, Miami, Fla.

Brown, Rev. Thomas Bartholomew, New York

Born June 10, 1889, in Haverstraw, N. Y. Educated at Cathedral College, N. Y. Theology at Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 6, 1914. Member K. of C. Commissioned September 24, 1918. Served with 37th C.A.C., at Fort Hamilton, Camp Eustis, Newport News and Fort Hancock. Discharged as First Lieutenant, December 9, 1918. Address, 1512 Webster Avenue, Bronx, N. Y.

Browne, Rev. Andrew F., C.SS.R.

Born July 4, 1886, in St. Louis, Mo. Ordained July 2, 1912. Commissioned August 5, 1918. Served at Taylor Field, Ala. Discharged January 6, 1919. Address, 1721 Iowa Street, San Antonio, Tex.

Browne, Rev. William Francis, Cloyne, Ireland

Born May 22, 1876, in Cork, Ireland. Educated at St. Vincent's College, Castleknock, Dublin and Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Dublin. Received his theological training at the Irish College in Rome. Ordained September 8, 1902. Father Browne acted as K. C. Chaplain to the American Naval Hospital, Whitepoint, Queenstown, from September, 1918 to June, 1919. He is now Secretary to the Bishop of Cloyne and Assistant at St. Colman's Cathedral, Queenstown.

Bruton, Rev. Charles Joseph, Ph.D., Rochester

Born October 13, 1890, in Ogden, N. Y. Educated at St. Andrew's Perparatory Seminary. Theology at St. Bernard's Seminary. Ordained June 10, 1916. Member K. of C. and Legion. Commissioned July 16, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. with 52nd Engineers. Discharged at Camp Dix, N.J., July 2, 1919. Instructor at Aquinas Institute, Rochester, N. Y. Address, 70 Frank Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Bubacz, Rev. Stephen Anthony, Chicago

Born December 17, 1890, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at St. Stanislaus College, Chicago. Theology at Mt. St. Mary's, Cincinnati, O. Ordained June 6, 1914. Commissioned November 13, 1918. Remained at training school, Camp Taylor, Ky., until discharge, as First Lieutenant December 13, 1918. Address, 1814 So. Leavitt Street, Chicago, Ill.

Bucher, Rev. Ambrose, O.S.B.

Born December 4, 1871, in Switzerland, where he received his early education. Later, he attended Conception College, Conception, Mo. He also received his theological training at Conception. Ordained April 17, 1897. Father Bucher was commissioned in the Army, First Lieutenant Chaplain and was immediately ordered overseas. He served as Senior Post Chaplain at G.I.S.D., Gievres, France. Discharged October 15, 1919, Camp Dodge. He is now Pastor at St. Joseph, Parnell, Mo. Commissioned First Lieutenant Officers' Reserve Corps, February 9, 1920. He is a member of the K. of C.

Bugnard, Rev. Francis, O.M.I.

Born March 9, 1865, in Mouxy Savoie, France. Educated at Aix-les-Bains, France, and at Rumilty, Haute Savoie, France. Received theological training at Ottawa, Can. Ordained September 20, 1891. He served as a K. C. Chaplain at Eagle Pass, Tex., from October 1, 1917 to November 30, 1921. He is stationed at the Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Eagle Pass, Tex.

Buotich, Rev. Cyril Donald, O.F.M.

Born February 12, 1888, in Los Angeles, Calif. Ordained June 27, 1913. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Discharged January 31, 1919. Served at Camp Kearney, Calif. Officers' Reserve Corps Commission, August 1, 1919. Address, 133 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.

Burke, Very Rev. Mgr. Eugene Sebastian, Jr., S.T.D., Newark

Born July 31, 1887, in Morristown, N. J., where he received his preliminary education in Private Schools. He later graduated from Seton Hall Preparatory and Seton Hall College as well as the North American College in Rome and received the degree of S.T.D. from Propaganda,

Rome. Received theological training at the North American College in Rome. Ordained June 10, 1911. Monsignor Burke was commissioned Acting Chaplain in the Navy, July 24, 1915, and Chaplain with the rank of Lieutenant, junior grade, September 3, 1918. He was promoted to full Lieutenancy, July 1, 1921. He served aboard the U.S.S. Illinois, the U.S.S. Connecticut (during the pacification campaign in northern Haiti) and the U.S.S. Michigan, as well as the U.S.S. Delaware and at the Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I. Monsignor Burke resigned from the Navy, October 31, 1921, to accept the appointment as Vice-Rector, College of North America, Rome, Italy.

Burke, Rev. James Michael, Springfield

Born April 5, 1875, in Clinton, Mass. Ordained June 16, 1903. Commissioned August 12, 1918. Served at Camp Devens, Mass. Discharged December 19, 1918. Address, 38 High Street, Worcester, Mass.

Burke, Rev. John P., Trenton

Born January 27, 1878, in Hazleton, Pa. Educated in St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y. Theology also at St. Bonaventure's. Ordained June 13, 1908. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain, November, 1916—November, 1918, at Fort Hancock, N. J. Address, 228 Broad Street, Swedesboro, N. J.

Burke, Rev. Joseph A., Buffalo

Born August 27, 1886, in Buffalo, N. Y. Educated in Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y. Theology at Innsbruck, Austria. Ordained August 3, 1912. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned, September 26, 1918. Served with 316th T.H. and M.P. in A.E.F. In action at Ypres-Scheldt in November, 1918. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., July 28, 1919. Pastor, St. Patrick's Church, Fillmore, N. Y.

Burke, Rev. Thomas M., Chicago

Commissioned in the Navy, August 5, 1918. Served aboard U.S.S. Mercy.

Burns, Rev. Daniel Robert, Albany

Born August 6, 1887, in Hadley, N. Y. Educated at St. Mary's Academy, Glens Falls, N. Y., and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore. Ordained December 20, 1913. He was commissioned in the U. S. Navy as Chaplain, on September 23, 1918, and served in the Boston Navy Yard and aboard the U.S.S. Buffalo and U.S.S. Charleston. Discharged at Seattle, Wash., March 5, 1920. He is now Pastor of St. Ann's Church, Fort Ann, N. Y., and Chaplain of the Great Meadow Prison. He is a member of the K. of C.

Burns, Rev. Francis Thomas Joseph, D.D., Ph.D., St. Paul

Born December 23, 1885, in Milwaukee, Wis. Educated in Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. Theology at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn., and Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. Ordained June 9, 1914. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain, August, 1917—January, 1919, at Fort Snelling, Minn. Professor at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Address, St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.

Byrne, Rev. Edwin Vincent Francis, Philadelphia

Born August 9, 1891, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated at St. Aloysius Academy, West Chester, Pa., St. Anne's Parochial School, Philadelphia, and Roman Catholic High School, Philadelphia. Received his theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa. Ordained May 22, 1915. Father Byrne entered the naval service in November, 1917, and served aboard the U.S.S. Northern Pacific, January to June, 1918, at the Newport Naval Training Station,

June, 1918 to January, 1919, and aboard the U.S.S. Nebraska until April, 1919, when he was discharged at the Philadelphia Navy Yard. He is now Private Secretary to the Bishop of Jaro, Iloilo, P. I.

Byrne, Rev. John Joseph, New York

Born March 18, 1876, in New York City. Educated at New York Public Schools, Xavier and Fordham High Schools and Fordham College. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 6, 1903. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Byrne entered the military service July 31, 1917, with the 9th Coast Defense. He went overseas from Fort Hancock, N. J., and was with the A.E.F. from September, 1918 to March, 1919. He served at Fox Hills Hospital, Staten Island from April, 1919 to October, 1919 and from October, 1919, he has been with the 82nd Field Artillery, at Fort Bliss, Texas.

Byrne, Rev. John Vincent, Altoona

Born May 24, 1887, in Gallitzin, Pa., where he attended Public School and High School. He finished at Villa Nova College and received his theological training at St. Francis Seminary, Loretto, Pa. Ordained for the Diocese of Altoona, June 29, 1916. Member of the K. of C., K. of St. G., and American Legion. Father Byrne entered the military service on August 22, 1918, and after graduating from the Chaplains' Training School at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., was assigned to Camp Meade, Md., where he remained until his discharge on December 5, 1918. He is now Pastor of the Church of the Most Holy Redeemer, at Revloc, Pa.

Byrne, Rev. Joseph T. M., Pittsburgh

Born January 31, 1883. Ordained January 20, 1914. Commissioned July 16, 1918. Discharged December 13, 1918.

Served at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Address, 136 N. Craig Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Byrne, Rev. Thomas Patrick, C.SS.R.

Born December 20, 1884, in St. Louis, Mo. Educated at St. Alphonsus' School, St. Louis, and at St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo. He received his theological training at St. Clement's College, De Soto, Mo., and was ordained June 28, 1911. Father Byrne was a K. C. Chaplain from January to May, 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., and entered the military service, June 1, 1918, went overseas as a casual and was assigned to the 145th Infantry, with which regiment he served from September, 1918 to March, 1919, taking part in the Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel engagements. He was discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., June 11, 1919, and is now stationed at St. Alphonsus' Church, 1118 N. Grand Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Byrnes, Rev. Joseph Aquinas, O.P.

Born October 31, 1887, in New York City. Educated in Public School No. 70, New York City, St. Francis Xavier's High School, N. Y., and St. Joseph's College, Somerset, O. Theological training at Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 24, 1914. Father Byrnes entered the military service March 15, 1918, and served at Fort Constitution, N. H., until he was discharged, December 10, 1918. Now Assistant Pastor at Sacred Heart Church, Jersey City, N. J.

Callagee, Rev. Alban Daniel, C.P.

Born July 25, 1888, in Dunkirk, N. Y. Educated at St. Mary's Parochial School, Dunkirk, St. Mary's High School, Dunkirk, and at the Passionist Monasteries, Baltimore, Md., and West Hoboken, N. J. He also received his theological training at these Monasteries and was ordained December 21, 1912. Member of the American Legion and the

K. of C. Entered the military service, April 15, 1918, at Boston, Mass., and served with the A.E.F. at Giévres and then with the 129th Infantry, 33rd Division. He was at the Battle of the Somme, at the Albert Sector, Verdun, Hill 304, Meuse-Argonne, Marcheville and St. Hilaire. He was discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., May 29, 1919, with the rank of First Lieutenant, and is now Rector of St. Ann's Passionist Monastery, Scranton, Pa.

Callaghan, Rev. John J., Baltimore

Born February 15, 1891. Ordained May 16, 1918. Served as K. C. Chaplain, June 25, 1918 to September 30, 1919, at Fort McHenry, Md. Address, 1543 Fort Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Callahan, Rev. William Patrick, Great Falls

Born June 29, 1892, in Darlington, Wis. Educated in the Darlington Public School and in St. Ambrose College, Davenport, Ia. Received his theological training at Lavalle University, Montreal, Can., and at St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained June 8, 1916. Member of the K. of C. and C.O.F., and is a Chaplain in the Officers' Reserve Corps. Entered the military service July 15, 1918. Served at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and in the A.E.F. with the 603rd Engineers. He was at Verdun and the Meuse-Argonne and was cited with his regiment. Discharged June 27, 1919, at Camp Grant, Ill., as a First Lieutenant Chaplain, and is now Pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Great Falls, Montana.

Calmus, Rev. Ildefonse, O.S.B.

Born November 2, 1885, in Luxemburg. Educated at South Dakota Public Schools and Calvary College, Wis. Received his theological training at Mt. Angel Seminary and was ordained April 6, 1915. Entered the military

service October 5, 1918, at Camp Taylor, Ky., and was discharged December 14, 1918. He is now on Missionary work with the Indians on Vancouver Island, B. C.

Camerman, Rev. Joseph E., Seattle

Born August 17, 1882, in Duel, East Flanders, Belgium, where he received his preliminary education. He studied the classics at the Petit Seminaire, St. Nicolas, Belgium, and received his theological training at the Seminary in Brussels, Louvain Seminary, and at Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 21, 1907. Member of the K. of C., B.P.O.E., American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Father Camerman entered the military service March 2, 1918, at Bremerton, Wash., and was assigned to Camp Kearny, Cal. He served in France with the 145th Machine Gun Battalion and the 315th Infantry. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., June 2, 1919. He is now Pastor of Our Lady Star of the Sea Church, Bremerton, Wash., and K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain at Puget Sound Navy Yard.

Campbell, Rev. John Francis Brendan, Philadelphia

Born June 15, 1886, Swinford, County Mayo, Ireland, where he attended the National School of the Sisters of Mercy and the National School of the Marist Brothers. Received his theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Penna. Ordained May 27, 1916. Entered the military service at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on August 23, 1918, and served at Camp Dix, N. J., Hoboken, N. J., and in the Transport Service. Discharged with the rank of Captain at Camp Dix, September 19, 1919, and is now First Assistant at St. Joachim Church, 1527 Church Street, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

Campbell, Rev. John Joseph, Dallas

Born July 13, 1877, in New Philadelphia, Pa. Educated at St. Charles College, Md. Theology at Kenrick Semi-

nary. Ordained June 10, 1904. Member B.P.O.E., K. of C., and American Legion. Commissioned in Texas National Guard, December 19, 1914; in U. S. A., July, 1918; permanent, U. S. A., July 1, 1920. Served on Texas Border, in A.E.F., Hoboken, N. J., Fort Slocum, N. Y., and Washington, D. C. In active service as Captain. Address, Office of Chief of Chaplains, Washington, D. C.

Campbell, Rev. John Patrick, Chicago

Born July 15, 1886, in Chicago, Ill. He was educated at Annunciation School in Chicago and at De Paul University. Received theological training at Kenrick University, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained May 21, 1910. Member of the K. of C. and C.O.F. Entered the military service in July, 1918, and was at Ellington Field, Tex., and Camp Logan, Tex., in the latter Camp with the 79th Infantry. He was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant at Camp Logan on January 17, 1919, and was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps, October 3, 1919. He is now stationed at the Church of Our Lady of Mercy, 4432 N. Troy Street, Chicago, Ill.

Canarie, Rev. James D., Boston

Born March 22, 1875, in Mailland, N. S. Educated at Nicolet College, Canada. Theology at St. John's Seminary, Boston. Ordained December 15, 1902. Commissioned August 3, 1918. Served at Camps Gordon, McClellan and Upton. Discharged January 18, 1919, at Camp Upton. Residence, 8 Allen Street, Boston, Mass.

Canty, Rev. Thomas A., Ph.D., S.T.D., Chicago

Born March 3, 1884, in Chicago, Ill., where he was educated at All Saints Parochial School and St. Ignatius College. Received theological training at the American College in Rome, Italy. Ordained June 12, 1910. Member of the K. of C. Entered the military service at Chicago, Sep-

tember 25, 1918, served at Camp Funston, Kan., and as Chaplain on the Army Transport, Manchuria. He was discharged July 31, 1919, at Hoboken, N. J., with the rank of Captain. He also served as K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain at the Great Lakes Naval Station, from December, 1917 to September, 1918. He is now stationed at Visitation Church, 843 W. Garfield Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Carey, Rev. James Augustine, Portland

Born February 25, 1874, in Portland, Me., where he attended Public Schools and High School. He completed his education at St. Mary's College, Van Buren, Me. Received theological training at the Grand Seminaire, Montreal, Can. Ordained January 28, 1901. Member of the K. of C. and the American Legion. Entered the military service July 16, 1917, served at Brunswick, Me., Camps Bartlett, Greene and Wadsworth, here, and in the A.E.F., with the 65th Pioneer Infantry. He was at the Argonne. Discharged July 1, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Devens, Mass. He is Rector of Sacred Heart Church, 80 Shermans Street, Portland, Me.

Carnet, Rev. Joseph, Tucson

Born January 24, 1880, in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, France, where he was educated at the Christian Brothers' Schools and St. Martin's College. Received theological training at the Seminaries in Rennes, France, and San Antonio, Tex. Ordained May 27, 1904. Served as a Volunteer Chaplain at Camp Cody, N. M., and Camp Funston, N. M., during 1918 and 1919. He resigned in April, 1920. He is at present Chaplain of the U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. M.

Carpentier, Rev. George R., O.P.

Born March 28, 1887. Ordained June 25, 1913. Commissioned February 15, 1918. Served with the 42nd Division,

A.E.F. Discharged May 14, 1919. Appointed Chaplain in Ohio National Guard, August 13, 1920. Address, Aquinas College, Columbus, O.

Carr, Rev. Gregory John, O.F.M.

Born August 22, 1884, in Boston, Mass. Ordained June 10, 1911. Commissioned March 2, 1918. Served with the 5th Division, at Camp Logan, Tex., and overseas. Discharged April 3, 1919, at Camp Lee, Va. Address, 102 Seymour Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Carra, Rev. James Mary, D.D.

Born February 11, 1870, in Quargnento, Piedmont, Italy. Educated in Alessandria, Italy. Theology at Alessandria Seminary. Ordained December 17, 1892. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned October 24, 1918. Served at Fort Niagara and Hoboken, N. J. Discharged June 30, 1919. Address, 34 Victoria Avenue, Jamestown, N. Y.

Carroll, Rev. Declan F., Covington

Born July 4, 1886, in Clashmore, Ireland. Educated at St. Xavier's, Cincinnati, O., Catholic University and University of Kentucky. Theology at St. Mary's, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 21, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Served overseas as K. C. Chaplain, September, 1918—May, 1919. Address, Cynthiana, Ky.

Carroll, Rev. Joseph S., Ph.D., Newark

Born August 11, 1880, in Providence, R. I. Educated at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Theology at Propaganda, Rome, Italy. Ordained July, 1909. Commissioned July, 1918. Served at Camp Wheeler, Ga., Hoboken, N. J., and San Francisco, Calif. Discharged as First Lieutenant, December 1, 1920, at San Francisco, Cal. Address, St. Patrick's Church, Elizabeth, N. J.

Carroll, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas George, New York

Born June 27, 1885, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he received his preliminary training at St. Peter's and St. Mary's Parochial Schools. He later attended St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. He received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y., and at the American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained September 18, 1909. Monsignor Carroll acted as K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain at the U. S. Naval Reserve Training Station at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., from October, 1918 to January, 1919. He is a member of the K. of C. Chancellor, New York Archdiocese.

Carroll, Rev. William M., C.SS.R.

Born November 8, 1872, in Limerick, Ireland. Educated at the Christian Brothers' School and High School, Limerick; Mungret College, Limerick, and Royal University, Dublin, Ireland. Received theological training at the Redemptorist Seminary, Kansas City, Mo. Ordained July 25, 1900. Member of the American Legion. Father Carroll, after serving for three months as a K. C. Chaplain at Kelly Field, No. 1, was commissioned a First Lieutenant, August 1, 1918, at Detroit, Mich. He served with the A.E.F. in France at Base Hospital No. 50. He was discharged on August 1, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, and is now Rector of St. Joseph's Church, 605 W. Sixth Avenue, Denver, Colo.

Cartier, Rev. Gustave Mistrot, O.M.I.

Born June 15, 1894, in Huntsville, Tex. Educated at Parochial School, Hallettsville, Tex., St. Louis College, San Antonio, Tex., and St. Edward's College, Austin, Tex. Received his theological training at the San Antonio Seminary. Ordained June 3, 1917. Member of the K. of C. and A. O.H. Father Cartier acted as K. C. Chaplain at Camps

Stanley and Wise, and at Brooks Field, from January 1, to December 26, 1918. He is now an Assistant at St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, La.

Caruana, Right Rev. George Joseph, D.D., Bishop of Porto Rico

Born April 23, 1882, in Malta, where he was educated at St. Ignatius School, High School and College. Received his theological training at Capranica College, Rome, Italy, and was ordained October 28, 1905. Elected Bishop of Porto Rico, August 19, 1921, and was consecrated in Rome, October 28, 1921, on the sixteenth anniversary of his ordination. Member of the K. of C. Bishop Caruana received his commission as First Lieutenant in the Army on August 19, 1918. He served at Empire, C. Z., Camp Las Casas, P. R., Corozal, C. Z., with Porto Rican Infantry. He was discharged as a First Lieutenant at Governors Island, N. Y., September 9, 1919.

Casey, Rev. John Edward, Cleveland

Born December 18, 1883, in Cleveland, O. Educated at St. Ignatius College, Cleveland. Theology at St. Mary's, Cleveland. Ordained June 10, 1911. Commissioned July 24, 1918. Served at Camp Sherman and in the A.E.F. Discharged July 3, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Grant, Ill. Pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Massillon, O. Address, Massillon, O.

Casey, Rev. Joseph Thaddeus, Trenton

Born December 25, 1887, in Trenton, N. J. Educated at St. John's School, Roebling School and St. Joseph's Preparatory School, Trenton, N. J., and at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. He received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y., and was ordained May 17, 1913. Entered the naval service July 13, 1917. He served at League Island, aboard the U.S.S. Von Steuben, U.S.S. New Jersey, U.S.S. Olympia and U.S. Naval Train-

ing Station, Hampton Roads, Va. He is at present Chaplain at the Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.

Casey, Rev. Walter Daniel, Hartford

Born December 26, 1887, in Waterbury, Conn. Educated at St. Mary's School and Crosby High School, Waterbury, Conn., and at St. Thomas Preparatory Seminary, Hartford, Conn. He received his theological training at North American College, Rome, Italy, and was ordained November 30, 1913. He is a member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 20, 1917. Before going overseas, Father Casey served at Gettysburg and Camp Greene. He was with the 59th Infantry of the 4th Division. He was in the Allied Offensive, July 18-25, 1918, at Chevillon, and at the Vesle River, August 1-8, 1918. He was wounded at the Vesle, August 8, 1918, and was in Base Hospital No. 20 for two months. After recovering, he served in Base Hospital No. 1, St. Nazaire, as Chaplain. He was discharged March 6, 1919, in New York, and is at present teaching in St. Thomas Seminary, Hartford, Conn.

Cassidy, Rev. Henry Francis, M.A., Hartford

Born November 29, 1886, in Waterbury, Conn. Educated at Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Theology also at Niagara. Ordained June 1, 1912. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Was First State Chaplain of American Legion. Commissioned April 20, 1918. Served at Camp Beauregard and in A.E.F. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J., May 1, 1919. Address, Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Hartford, Conn.

Cassidy, Rev. William Michael, M.A., Rochester

Born July 1, 1888, in Corning, N. Y. Educated at St. Mary's School, Corning, Niagara University High School Department, and Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. He received his theological training at St. Bernard Semi-

nary, Rochester, N. Y., and was ordained June 12, 1915. He is a member of the K. of C. Entered the military service August 19, 1918, at Columbus, O. He was assigned to Columbus Barracks and was discharged there as a First Lieutenant, January 17, 1919. He is now Assistant at Holy Apostles Church, 7 Austin Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Casterot, Rev. Peter Alexis, O.P.

Born June 18, 1871, in France. Had his college training at Grand Maison, Poitiers, France, and his theological training at the Dominican Studium, Ryckholt, Holland, and the Biblical School, Jerusalem. He was ordained July 22, 1894. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Casterot served as a K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain from May, 1918, to July, 1918, and was overseas for more than a year. He was discharged July 20, 1919, and is now stationed at St. Vincent Ferrer's Church, in New York City.

Catterlin, Rev. Armistead H. L., C.SS.R.

Born August 25, 1880, in Effingham, Ill. Educated at St. Louis University Preparatory, St. Louis, Mo., and St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo. Theology at Redemptorist Novitiate, Kansas City, Mo., and Mt. St. Clement's, De Soto, Mo. Ordained May 20, 1908. Member American Legion. Commissioned May 31, 1918. Served at Hoboken, N. J., aboard various Army Transports sailing to France and England, and at Camp Bragg, N. C. Promoted to Captain July 7, 1919. Discharged August 29, 1919. Address, Mt. St. Clement's, De Soto, Mo.

Cavanagh, Rev. John P., San Francisco

Born July 23, 1886, in San Francisco, Calif. Ordained June 22, 1912. Commissioned August 13, 1918. Discharged January 14, 1919. Served on the West Coast. Address, Oregon Building, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.

Cayer, Rev. Arthur John Baptist, D.C.L., Springfield

Born June 24, 1884, in Holyoke, Mass. Educated at Our Lady of Perpetual Help Parochial School, Holyoke, Nicolet Preparatory School, Nicolet, P. Q., Can., Nicolet Seminary, and Laval University, Quebec. Received his theological training at Grand Seminary, Montreal, and Angelico, Rome, Italy. He was ordained December 19, 1908. Entered the military service at Winchendon, Mass., February 2, 1918, and was immediately assigned to the A.E.F., serving overseas with the 1st Infantry Training Regiment, the 161st Infantry and the 1st Replacement Depot from February 11, 1918 to July 22, 1919. He was discharged August 8, 1919, with the rank of Captain, at Camp Dix, N. J. He was commissioned Captain in the Officers' Reserve Corps, December 18, 1919, and is now Assistant at St. Mary's, Winchendon, Mass. He is a member of the K. of C.

Centner, Rev. Adelbert William, Ph.D., Apost. Delegate

Born December 29, 1880, in Pirmasens, Palatinate, Germany. Educated at St. Francis Parochial School, Dayton, Ky., and St. Francis Parochial School, Cincinnati, O., Pontifical Josephinum College, Columbus, O., and University of Louvain, Belgium. He received his theological training at the Pontifical Josephinum Seminary, Columbus, O., and was ordained June 17, 1906. He is a member of the K. of C. Entered the military service at Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., September 17, 1917, and assigned as Chaplain of the 332nd Field Artillery, 86th Division, at Camp Grant. He remained there until May 3, 1918, when he moved with the regiment to Camp Robinson, Sparta, Wis. Remained there until September, 1918, when the regiment went overseas. Father Centner remained with his regiment until January, 1919, when he was transferred to Camp

St. Sulpice and put in charge of Religious work with German prisoners of war and American general prisoners, and kept up this work until May, 1919, when he was transferred to the 19th Field Artillery in the Army of Occupation and returned with this regiment to the United States in August, 1919. He was discharged at Camp Taylor, Ky., August 13, 1919, with the rank of First Lieutenant. He is now teaching in the Josephinum College at Columbus, O.

Chambon, Rev. Celestin M., New Orleans

Born April 15, 1879, in France. Ordained June 10, 1904. Commissioned July 23, 1918. Served with the 113th Ammunition Train in the A.E.F. Discharged July 16, 1919, at Camp Dix. Address, Ascension Church, Donaldsonville, La.

Chaput, Rev. William, Seattle

Born April 14, 1881, in Lewiston, Me. Ordained May 24, 1908. Commissioned August 15, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. Discharged September 27, 1919. Address, 305 N. Fourth Avenue, Yakima, Wash.

Chataignon, Rev. M. S., Galveston

Born September 17, 1886, in Lyons, France. Ordained December 24, 1911. Commissioned June 4, 1917. Served with 36th Division, Headquarters, in the A.E.F. Discharged July 24, 1919. Address, St. Mary's Cathedral, Galveston, Tex.

Chemin, Rev. Theodore John, O.F.M.

Born June 9, 1888, in So. Boston, Mass. Educated in the Boston Public Schools, the Boston College High School Department, and St. Joseph's College, Calicoon, N. Y. He received his theological training at St. Bonaventure's Seminary, Paterson, N. J., and was ordained June 10, 1916. Father Chemin was commissioned in the Army, June 14, 1918. He was sent to Camp Upton and then overseas, where

he served with the 26th Infantry, 1st Division and later at Hospital No. 65. He was in the Battle of the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J., May 28, 1919.

Churchill, Rev. Henry W., Brooklyn

Born August 14, 1886, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated at St. John's College, Brooklyn, and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York City. Theology at St. John's, Brooklyn. Ordained June 1, 1912. Commissioned September 17, 1917. Served at Camp Lee, Va., and in France. In action at Meuse-Argonne. Discharged June 5, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J. Pastor, Our Lady of Grace Church, Fishers Island, N. Y.

Chuse, Rev. Emil Michael, M.A., Belleville

Born May 1, 1880, in Belleville, Ill. Educated at St. Peter's Cathedral Grade School, Belleville Public High School, and St. Francis College, Quincy, Ill. Received his theological training at St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis., and was ordained June 15, 1908. He is a member of the K. of C., the Rotary Club, the C. K. of I., and the American Legion. Father Chuse entered the military service at Camp Dodge, Ia., November 20, 1917, and was assigned to the 351st Infantry. Later he served in France with the 2nd Engineers. He was discharged as a First Lieutenant at Camp Dodge, October 2, 1919, and is now Pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Lebanon, Ill.

Clancy, Rev. Joseph P., Oregon City

Born February 20, 1890, in Portland, Ore. Educated in the Public and Ursuline Schools of Anaconda, Mont., Gonzaga College High School Department, and Gonzaga College, Spokane, Wash. Received his theological training at St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park, Calif., and was ordained August 9, 1913. He is a member of the K. of C. and

the American Legion. Father Clancy entered the military service, August, 1917, at Bandon, Ore., and was assigned to the Spruce Production Division, in Portland. Later he was stationed at the Debarkation Hospital, Ellis Island, N. Y., and then in the Transport Service aboard the U.S.S. Agamemnon. He was discharged at Hoboken, N. J., September 29, 1919, and is now Pastor of St. Frederick's Church, St. Helens, Ore.

Clarendon, Rev. Oliver B., Little Rock

Born November 4, 1880, in Virginia. Theology at Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. Ordained July 4, 1909. Served as K. C. Chaplain. Address, Texarkana, Ark.

Clark, Rev. James P., C.SS.R.

Born August 1, 1881, in West Hoboken, N. J. Ordained July 2, 1908. Commissioned March 25, 1918. Served at Camps in the South. Discharged March 29, 1919. Address, 144 Diamond Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Cleary, Rev. William Donoghue, Brooklyn

Born July 11, 1882, in Ireland. Educated at the Christian Brothers' School and the Nenagh High School, Nenagh, County Tipperary, Ireland, and Ennis College, County Clare. He received his theological training at the Irish College, Paris, France, and was ordained June 14, 1908. He is a member of the K. of C., the A.O.H., American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Father Cleary entered the military service August 12, 1918. He served at the Chaplains' Training School; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Otisville, N. Y., and with the 50th Infantry at Camp Dix, N. J., and in Germany. He returned to the United States in October, 1922.

Clyne, Rev. Frederick B., O.P.

Born November 23, 1877, in Benicia, Calif. Ordained June

23, 1904. Commissioned July 5, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. with the 142nd Infantry. Discharged May 2, 1919. Address, Benicia, Calif.

Coakley, Rev. Thomas F., S.T.D., Pittsburgh

Born February 20, 1880, in Pittsburgh, Pa., where he was educated in the Parish Schools and at Duquesne University. He received his theological training at the American College in Rome, and was ordained May 25, 1907. Father Coakley entered the military service December 20, 1917, and served in the A.E.F., with the 47th Infantry, 4th Division, being with that organization at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. After the Armistice he was with the Headquarters of the 3rd Army, at Coblenz, Germany. He was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant, April 7, 1919, and is now stationed at Old St. Patrick's, Liberty Avenue and 17th Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Codd, Rev. Edmond John, Wheeling

Born October 10, 1892, at Aughnagan Co., Ireland. Attended the vocational school, Trinity, Ireland, and St. Peter's College, Ireland. Ordained June 15, 1919. Served as Chaplain in the U. S. Public Health Hospital, Oteen, N. C. Present status, Assistant at the Immaculate Conception Church, Fulton, N. Y.

Coholan, Rev. Philip Francis, Hartford

Born February 15, 1888, in New Britain, Conn. Educated at St. Thomas Seminary, Hartford. Theology at St. John's, Brighton, Mass., and St. Mary's, Baltimore, Md. Ordained May 28, 1914. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned February 16, 1918. Served at Kelly Field, Tex., Camp Dix, N. J., and Fort Kamehameha, H. T. Still in active service. Permanent address, 19 So. High Street, New Britain, Conn.

Coleman, Rev. William Francis, Winona

Born August 16, 1885, in Rochester, Minn. Educated at Sacred Heart College, Prairie du Chien, Wis., and St. Paul's College, St. Paul, Minn. Theology at St. Paul's, Minn. Ordained June 10, 1910. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 16, 1918. Served at Camp Grant, Ill., Winchester, Eng., and in France. Discharged as First Lieutenant, June 4, 1919, in Slough, Eng. Address, St. Mary's College, Winona, Minn.

Coll, Rev. William H., St. Joseph

Born August 24, 1854, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated in the Public Schools, Philadelphia, and at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. He received his theological training at St. Bonaventure's Seminary, Allegheny, N. Y., and was ordained June 21, 1882. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Coll was inducted in October, 1918, served as a K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain at Montauk, Long Island; Paris, France; Camp Meade, Md.; New Haven, Conn.; Paris Island, S. C.; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Bay Ridge, N. Y.; Camp Dix, N. J., and Quantico, Va. He is now Chaplain at the House of Good Shepherd, Old Ferry Point, New York City.

Collins, Rev. Henry, Panama

Born September 23, 1862, in London. Ordained in 1886, in Carracas, Venezuela. Appointed K. C. Chaplain December 1917. Served overseas until January 21, 1919. Address, Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama.

Collins, Rev. H. Leo, Cleveland

Born November 10, 1889, in Cleveland. Ordained May 29, 1915. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served in France. Discharged June 18, 1919, at Camp Dix. Address, 14422 Aspinwall Avenue, Cleveland, O.

Conaty, Rev. Charles Clement, Fall River

Born December 12, 1890, in Taunton, Mass. Educated in the Taunton Public Schools, La Salle Academy, Providence, R. I., and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received his theological training at the North American College, Rome, and was ordained September 17, 1915. He is a member of the K. of C., American Legion, Legion of Valor and Military Order of Foreign Wars. He was commissioned in the army on January 5, 1918, and was assigned to Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., where he remained until April 30, 1918. He went overseas with the 111th Infantry of the 28th Division. He was in the Champagne-Marne engagement, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne. He was gassed July 15, 1918, and again August 10, 1918. He received the *Distinguished Service Cross* for heroism in action near Crezancy, France, July 16, 1918. He was discharged March 27, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass., with the rank of First Lieutenant. His home address is 33 Hodges Avenue, Taunton, Mass.

Conboy, Rev. Thomas George, New York

Born July 4, 1889, in New York City. Educated in New York City Public Schools, St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and Cathedral College, New York City. He received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y., and was ordained September 8, 1917. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Conboy was commissioned in the Army on October 9, 1918, in New York City, and was stationed at the Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J., and at Debarkation Hospital No. 5, New York City. He was discharged with the rank of Captain, at Camp Upton, September 25, 1919, and re-commissioned First Lieutenant in the Regular Army in 1920. He left the service in December, 1922, under the new law reducing the Army.

Conniff, Rev. Paul R., S.J., M.A.

Born December 22, 1871, in Oneida, N. Y. Educated at Fordham University, N. Y. Theology at Woodstock, Md. Ordained June, 1907. Member of the K. of C. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain. Address, 651 Washington Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Connolly, Rev. John Aloysius, New York

Born April 22, 1889, in New York City. Educated at Holy Cross School, New York City, and Cathedral College, New York City. Received his theological training in St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N.Y., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C., and was ordained September 20, 1913. He is a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Father Connolly was commissioned in the Army, August 10, 1918, and was assigned as Chaplain to the 49th Coast Artillery. Arrived in France, October 15, 1918, and was stationed at Brest, Le Havre, Rouen, Le Tres-ne-Castera. He was later assigned to transport duty on the U.S.S. Sibony. He was discharged at Hoboken, N. J., as a First Lieutenant, on January 6, 1919, and is now Assistant at St. Peter and St. Paul's Church, 833 St. Ann's Avenue, New York City.

Connolly, Rev. John J., Cashel

Born January 6, 1879, in Ireland. Educated at Rockwell College and St. Patrick's College, Tipperary, Ireland. Theology at St. Patrick's Seminary, Tipperary, Ireland. Ordained June, 1905. Member of the K. of C., A.O.H., and American Legion. Commissioned August 23, 1918. Served at Camps Taylor, Ky., and Grant, Ill. Discharged as First Lieutenant, December 9, 1918. Pastor at Charleston, Ill. Address, Charleston, Ill.

Connor, Rev. Charles Francis Richard, S.J., M.A.

Born February 8, 1881, in New York City. Educated at St. Francis Xavier's College, New York City. Theology

at Woodstock, Md. Ordained June 28, 1915. Member B.P.O.E. and the K. of C. Commissioned March 30, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with 306th Field Signal Corps, 324th Infantry, Headquarters 81st Division, Headquarters Army of Occupation and 26th Infantry. In action at St. Die Sector, Meuse-Argonne. Discharged September 27, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Instructor at Xavier High School, New York City. Address, 30 West 16th Street, New York City.

Connor, Rev. George S. L., Springfield

Born September 2, 1885, in Holyoke, Mass. Educated at Holyoke High School and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received theological training at St. Bernard's, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 10, 1911. Member of the K. of C. and F.M.T.R., and State Chaplain for the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned in the Army, October 6, 1917, at Westfield, Mass., and went overseas October 9, 1917. Served at Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. He was decorated with the *Croix de Guerre* on May 23, 1919, and cited by Marshal Petain, Commander-in-Chief of the French Armies of the East. Returned from France April 1, 1919, and was discharged with the rank of Captain, April 28, 1919. Father Connor also saw service with the Second Massachusetts Regiment at Columbus, N. M., in 1916. Assistant Pastor at St. Joseph's Church, Pittsfield, Mass.

Conoley, Rev. John Francis, St. Augustine

Born September 12, 1884, in Jacksonville, Fla. Educated at University of Florida and St. Bernard College, Cullman, Ala. Theology at North American College, Rome, Italy and St. Mary's, Baltimore. Ordained March 19, 1915. Member American Legion and Military Order of Foreign Wars. Commissioned August 9, 1918. Served with 73rd

Infantry and 36th Infantry at Camp Devens, Mass. Made Camp Chaplain and promoted to Captain, March 1, 1919. Discharged as Captain, October 1, 1919. Rector St. Patrick's Church, Gainesville, Fla., and Chaplain to Catholic Students at University of Florida. Appointed Major, Officers' Reserve Corps, March 20, 1920. Address, 804 East Main Street, N., Gainesville, Fla.

Conroy, Rev. John Bernard, M.A., New York

Born November 8, 1885, in West Easton, Pa. Educated at Mt. St. Mary's Preparatory and Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Received his theological training at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md., and was ordained June 13, 1911. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Conroy entered the naval service June 18, 1918, at Washington, D. C., and was stationed at the U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., and the U. S. Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S. C. He was discharged at Paris Island, with the rank of Lieutenant, U.S.N., May 10, 1921, and is now an Assistant at Ascension Church, 221 West 107th Street, New York City.

Conroy, Rev. Joseph P., S.J.

Born March 7, 1869, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill. Father Conroy served as a K. C. Chaplain at the Great Lakes Naval Station, June—September, 1918. He is now on Mission work.

Conway, Rev. Joseph Francis, Milwaukee

Born March 26, 1881, in Janesville, Wis. Educated at Janesville Public School and Janesville High School. He received his theological training at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis., and was ordained in June, 1907. Father Conway entered the military service in August, 1917, at Madison, Wis., and was assigned to Camp Robinson, Wis.

He served overseas with the 17th Field Artillery, and was at the Toul Sector and at Chateau-Thierry. Later he was at the London Headquarters, then with the 1st Army Headquarters and with the 47th Infantry. Upon his return to the United States, he was assigned to the 7th Infantry and was stationed at Camp Lewis, Washington. He left the Army in December, 1922.

Cook, Rev. John Gilmary, Detroit

Born December 18, 1879, in Torrington, Conn. Educated at St. Vincent's School, Detroit, Mich., the Jesuit High School, Detroit, and the University of Detroit. He received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., and was ordained on his twenty-fifth birthday. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. He entered the military service at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on August 25, 1918, and was stationed at Camps Taylor and Custer. He was discharged February 7, 1919, at Camp Custer, Mich., with the rank of First Lieutenant, and is now Pastor of St. Mary's Church, Redford, Mich.

Corboy, Rev. William Joseph, S.J., M.A.

Born August 12, 1878, in Ireland. Educated at National Schools, Ireland, St. Ignatius High School, Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill. He received his theological training at St. Louis University, and was ordained June 27, 1912. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Corboy entered the military service, February 12, 1918, at Camp Funston, Kan. He served at Camp Funston and Fortress Monroe, here, and overseas in Camp de Souge and St. Mihiel, France, and in the Coblenz area in Germany. He was in the engagements at St. Mihiel and the Argonne. He was discharged June 5, 1919, at Camp Dodge, Ia., with

the rank of First Lieutenant. He is now a teacher and director of Athletics at Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

Corcoran, Rev. Cornelius A., M.A., Ph.L., Newark

Born November 9, 1884, in Jersey City, N. J. Educated at St. Lucy's Parochial School, Jersey City, St. Peter's High School, Jersey City, St. Peter's College, Seton Hall College and Fordham University. He received his theological training at the Immaculate Conception Seminary, and was ordained May 17, 1913. He is a member of the K. of C. and the A.O.H. Father Corcorcan entered the military service August 23, 1918, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He served at Loupland, France, Oteen, N. C., Fairfield, O., and Camp Bragg, N. C. He left the Army under the reduction bill in December, 1922.

Cordeiro, Rev. Manuel Francisco, Monterey

Born May 13, 1877, in S. Miguel, Azore Islands. Educated in the Grammar School and Private College, Ponta Delgada, S. Miguel, Azores Islands. Received his theological training at the Seminary of Angra, Terceira Island, Azores, and was ordained December 23, 1905. He is a member of the K. of C., and served until September 1, 1920, as an Auxiliary K. C. Chaplain. He is now Rector of Our Lady of Victory Church, Compton, Calif.

Corr, Rev. Michael James, M.A., Newark

Born November 1, 1887, in Ireland. Educated at St. Patrick's College, Cavan, Ireland, and Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J. Received his theological training at Seton Hall Seminary, and was ordained June 10, 1911. He is Chaplain of Conception Council, K. of C., Jersey City, and is Division Chaplain of the 29th Division Association of the American Legion. Entered the military service on January 7, 1918, at Anniston, Ala., and was assigned to the

114th Infantry, serving with them in Camp McClellan and overseas. He was in the Alsace Defensive Sector and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was wounded slightly at Bois d'Ormont, Meuse-Argonne, October 12, 1918. He was decorated with the *Croix de Guerre with palm,* November 18, 1918. He received a *General Headquarters Citation, with silver star,* March 21, 1919, *Division Citation, 29th Division, with silver star.* November 1, 1918. Discharged May 15, 1919, as a First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J. He is now stationed at St. Aedan's Rectory, Jersey City, N. J.

Corrigan, Rev. Martin Francis, M.A., Scranton

Born April 20, 1873, in Harleigh, Pa. Educated at St. Raphael's School, Harleigh, Pa., and at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. He received his theological training at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md., and was ordained July 3, 1908. He is a member of the K. of C., and served as an Auxiliary K. C. Chaplain at Camp Lee, Va., November 4, 1917 to December 18, 1918. He is now Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Blossburg, Pa.

Costello, Rev. Lawrence Jerome, M.A., New York

Born January 8, 1889, in New York City. Educated in the Public Schools, St. Francis Xavier's Grammar School, Xavier High School and the Cathedral College, New York City. He received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., North American College, Rome, Italy, and the Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Ordained December 20, 1913. Member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Entered the military service at Governors Island, N. Y., April 15, 1918, and served as a Casual Officer, then with the 30th Infantry, and as Post Chaplain, Spur Camp, Le Mans, France. He was in the Marne Defensive, the Marne Offensive, at St. Mihiel and in the Argonne.

Discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J., July 10, 1919, and is now an Assistant at the Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, East 90th Street, New York City.

Costello, Rev. Edward P., Brooklyn

Born August 8, 1887, in New York City. Ordained June 1, 1912. Commissioned in the Navy, July 21, 1918. Served on U.S.S. Maine. Discharged October 28, 1919. Address, 1718 Beverley Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Costion, Rev. Francis, O.M.I.

Served as interpreter in France.

Cote, Rev. Samuel Joseph Augustus, Manchester

Born May 19, 1885, in St. Hugues, P. Q., Can. Educated at Nicolet College, P. Q., Can. Theology at Montreal, Can. Ordained August 26, 1911. Member of the K. of C. and American Officers of Great War. Commissioned July 23, 1918. Served at Camp Devens with 36th Infantry, aboard Transport Huron, and as Port Chaplain at Newport News, Va. Discharged as Captain, at Camp Devens, Mass., September 8, 1919. Address, Box 176, Claremont, N. H.

Cotter, Rev. Edmund Aloysius, Hartford

Born April 30, 1882, in Ansonia, Conn. Educated at Ansonia High School and St. Thomas Preparatory Seminary, Hartford, Conn. Received his theological training in Seminaries at St. Brieuc, France, Eichstadt, Bavaria, and Piscenza, Italy. Ordained July 31, 1909. Entered the military service September 28, 1917, and was assigned to the 23rd Regiment Engineers. He was stationed at Camps Meade and Laurel, in Maryland, from October 6, 1917 to March 28, 1918. He sailed for France March 30, 1918, and arrived back in Hoboken, June 19, 1919. Served in the

Toul Sector, St. Mihiel Sector and in the Argonne. Discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant, June 24, 1919, at Camp Upton, Long Island, and is now a Curate at St. John's, Middletown, Conn.

Cotter, Rev. John Aloysius, S.J., M.A.

Born April 9, 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated at St. Joseph's High School and St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia. He received his theological training at Woodstock College, Maryland, and was ordained June 20, 1909. Entered the military service July 24, 1918, and served at Camp Humphreys and Fort McHenry. Discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant, at Fort McHenry, January 21, 1919, and is now at St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.

Coulombe, Rev. Joseph M., Tucson

Born July 23, 1885, in Montreal, Can. Educated at the Christian Brothers' Schools, the Petit Seminaire and Laval University, Montreal. He received his theological training at Montreal University and was ordained April 15, 1910. He is a member of the K. of C. and of the Catholic Foresters. Served as an Auxiliary K. C. Chaplain, at Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., throughout the war. He is President of the Chinchuba, La., Deaf Mute Institute.

Coupal, Rev. Frederick P., C.M.

Served as K. C. Chaplain in Texas during war.

Coutlée, Rev. M. J. Arthur, Montreal

Born May 27, 1863, in St. Joseph of Soulanges, P. Q., Can. Educated at the Bishop's and Christian Brothers' Schools, Montreal and at Montreal College. He received his theological training in Seminaries in Montreal and Ottawa. He was ordained June 15, 1889. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Coutlée served as an Auxiliary K. C. Chaplain in

Camp Merritt, N. J., from July to September, 1918, and in Limoges, France from November, 1918 until June, 1919. He resigned July 30, 1919, and is now Chaplain of the Convent of Jesus and Mary, Highland Mills, N. Y.

Cox, Rev. James Renshaw, Pittsburgh

Born March 7, 1886, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Educated in the Public and Parochial Schools, the Duquesne University High School and Duquesne University. He received his theological training at St. Vincent's Seminary, Beatty, Pa., and was ordained July 1, 1911. He is a member of the K. of C., the K. of St. G., the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars. After serving as Red Cross Chaplain at Base Hospital No. 27 from June, 1917 to March, 1918, he became an Army Chaplain at Angers, France, March, 1918, and served until March 31, 1919, when he received his discharge. He is now Chaplain of the Mercy Hospital in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Coyle, Rev. William E., Erie

Born October 17, 1887. Ordained June 10, 1915. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served at Camp Devens until discharge, January 30, 1919. Address, P. O. Box 325, Kane, Pa.

Crane, Rev. Peter John, M.A., San Antonio

Born September 1, 1874, in New York City. Educated at St. Brigid's Parochial School, St. Francis Xavier's Grammar School, Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York City. He received his theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa., and was ordained November 10, 1901. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Crane worked throughout the war and is still serving as an Auxiliary Chaplain. His residence is 152 Haper Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.

Creeden, Rev. Joseph Denis, M.A., Ogdensburg

Born July 30, 1871, in New York City. Educated at St. Francis Xavier's College, Columbia University, and New York University Law School (L.L.B.), New York City. Theology at Dunwoodie, N. Y., Rome, Italy, and Louvain, Belgium. Ordained March 30, 1907. Member B.P.O.E., K. of C., American Legion and Defendam, Spanish War. Commissioned July 26, 1918. Served at Parkfield, Tenn., until discharge as First Lieutenant, January 8, 1919. Had previous service as Private in the 22nd Regiment, N. Y., Spanish-American War. Pastor, St. Bernard's Church, Saranac Lake, N.Y. Address, Saranac Lake, N.Y.

Crimmen, Rev. George A., Buffalo

Born August 1, 1880, in Boston, Mass. Ordained June 9, 1906. Commissioned January 4, 1918, after having worked for several months as Volunteer Chaplain. His health broke down and he was discharged, October 17, 1918. He has not returned to active duty. Address, c/o Chancellor, Diocese of Buffalo.

Crispino, Rev. Pascal, S.P.M.

Born June 9, 1876, in Cardito, Italy. Educated in the Public School, Cardito, High School in Rome, at St. Maria College, Monticelli, and the Gregorian University. He received his theological training at the St. Maria Seminary, Monticelli and was ordained March 21, 1901. He is a member of the American Legion. Father Crispino entered the military service at Camp Upton, Long Island, August, 1918. He went overseas with the 77th Division, and was in the Battle of the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant at Camp Upton, in June, 1919. He holds the rank of First Lieutenant Chaplain in the Officers' Reserve Corps. His present address is 1273 58th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Cronin, Rev. Neil A., Boston

Born April 1, 1885, in Boston. Educated at Andrew Grammar School, Boston, Boston College High School, and Boston College. He received his theological training at the American College, Rome and was ordained September 10, 1910. He is a member of the American Legion. Father Cronin was commissioned a First Lieutenant in the Army, August 1, 1918, and served at Ellis Island, N. Y., Beau Desert, France, and St. André, France. He was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J., June, 1920. He is now a Curate in the Boston Cathedral.

Cronin, Rev. Patrick Joseph, Sacramento

Born October 9, 1885, in Castlemaine, Ireland. Ordained June 24, 1909. Commissioned September 5, 1918. Served at Fort Riley, Kan. Discharged April 21, 1919. Address, Dunsmuir, Cal.

Crowe, Rev. Charles Joseph, C.SS.R.

Born June 6, 1884, in Boston, Mass. Educated at Sherwin School, Boston, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Roxbury, and St. Mary's College, North East, Penn. He made his novitiate at St. Mary's, Annapolis, Md., and received his theological training at Mt. St. Alphonsus Seminary, Esopus, N. Y., and was ordained July 2, 1911. Father Crowe entered the Chaplains' Training School at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 15, 1918, and was discharged there on November 27, 1918. He is now doing Missionary work. His address is 1545 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

Crowley, Rev. John Bernard, Rochester

Born June 15, 1882, in Ithaca, N. Y. Educated at Immaculate Conception School, Ithaca. He received his theological training at St. Andrew's and St. Bernard's Seminaries and was ordained June 10, 1911. He is a member of

the K. of C. and the American Legion. Father Crowley was commissioned in the Army, August 6, 1918, and served at Camp Upton and Plattsburg Barracks. He was discharged June 24, 1919, with the rank of First Lieutenant, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., and is now Director of Charities in the Diocese of Rochester.

Crowley, Rev. Michael J., Detroit

Born September 21, 1876, in Jackson, Mich. Ordained July 1, 1900. Commissioned August 17, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 547th Engineers. Discharged August 11, 1919, at Camp Dix. Address, 1210 Cooper Street, Jackson, Mich.

Crumbly, Rev. Peter A., O.F.M.

Born March 2, 1882, in Ashland, Wis. Educated at St. Joseph's College, Teutopolis, Ill. Theology at Franciscan Monasteries in Sacred Heart Province. Ordained June 25, 1909. Member of K. of C., and American Legion. Commissioned April 13, 1918. Served at Camp Glenbournie, Md., and in the A.E.F. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Grant, Ill., July 26, 1919. On Mission work. Address, 5045 Laflin Street, Chicago, Ill.

Cuddy, Rev. John Stanislaus, Baltimore

Born October 20, 1879, in Baltimore, Md. Educated at St. Mary Star of the Sea Parochial School, Baltimore, and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. He received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., and was ordained December 21, 1905. He is a member of the K. of C. and the Y.M.I. Father Cuddy was commissioned in the Army, July 27, 1918. He was assigned to the 154th Depot Brigade, at Camp Meade, where he remained from August to October, 1918. He then went to Edgewood Arsenal, where he was stationed until October,

1919. He was then assigned to the 51st Regiment, C.A.C., until July 12, 1920, when he was discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., with the rank of First Lieutenant. He was commissioned a First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps, in November, 1920. He is now Pastor of St. Martin's Church, Gaithersburg, Md.

Cull, Rev. Leo Urban, O.P.

Born December 18, 1888, in Concord, Mass. Educated in the Concord Primary, Grammar and High Schools, Boston College, and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. He received his theological training at the Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D. C., and was ordained June 23, 1915. He is a member of the American Legion. Father Cull entered the military service March 5, 1918, and was assigned to Camp Kearney, Calif. He went overseas with the 158th Infantry, and served at Jussy sur Loire Chelles and Paris, France. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., with the rank of First Lieutenant, September 3, 1919, and is now Sub-Prior at St. Vincent Ferrer's Church, New York City.

Cullinan, Rev. John Joseph, M.A., St. Paul

Born August 6, 1884, in Minneapolis, Minn. Educated at Immaculate Conception School, St. Thomas High School and St. Thomas College, in Minneapolis, and Columbia University, New York City. He received his theological training at the St. Paul Seminary and was ordained June 7, 1912. Father Cullinan entered the military service, August 22, 1918, at Louisville, Ky. He served in France with the 348th Infantry and at Base Hospital No. 91. He was discharged August 19, 1919, at Camp Dodge, Ia., with the rank of First Lieutenant. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps, October 14, 1919. His address is 239 Selby Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

Cummings, Rev. Matthew Aloysius, Chicago

Born May 2, 1892, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at the Blessed Sacrament School, Chicago and the Cathedral College of the Sacred Heart, Chicago. He received his theological training at St. Paul Seminary, and was ordained June 17, 1916. Father Cummings entered the Army, August 26, 1918, at Camp Taylor. He served at Camp Grant, Ill., at the Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J., and aboard the U.S.S. Edgar F. Luckenback. He was discharged at Hoboken, July 10, 1919, and was commissioned a First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps, October 5, 1919. He is now teaching Latin and Algebra at the Quigley Preparatory Seminary, Chicago, Ill.

Cummins, Rev. James F., Cleveland

Born October 23, 1883, in Cleveland. Ordained June 29, 1909. Commissioned September 23, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 358th Infantry. Discharged June 11, 1919, at Camp Devens. Address, St. John's Cathedral, Cleveland, O.

Curran, Rev. Edward P., Hartford

Born June 14, 1882, in Middletown, Conn. Educated at St. John's Parochial School, Middletown, Conn., and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. He received his theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., and was ordained June 8, 1907. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Curran was commissioned in the Army, August 10, 1918, and was stationed at Camp Upton, N. Y., until he was discharged December 15, 1918, with the rank of First Lieutenant. He is now Assistant Pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Hartford, Conn.

Daily, Rev. John Walter, Baltimore

Born February 23, 1879, in Baltimore, Md. Educated at St. Martin's School, Baltimore, Md., and St. Mary's Col-

lege, North East, Pa. Received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., and was ordained June 21, 1912. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Daily entered the military service at Washington, D. C., September 12, 1917, and served at Chickamauga, Ga., and Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C. He was discharged August 1, 1921, and is now on duty in the Baltimore Diocese.

Dale, Rev. Hugh Joseph, Philadelphia

Born December 21, 1881, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated at Cathedral Parochial School, Roman Catholic High School and La Salle College, all in Philadelphia. He received his theological training at St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary and was ordained May 27, 1908. Father Dale entered the military service July 16, 1918, and served at Camp Jackson, S. C., Newport News, Va., and aboard the U.S.S. Kroonland. He was discharged December 5, 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., with the rank of First Lieutenant, and is now Assistant Rector, Church of the Ascension, 725 East Westmoreland Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Dalton, Rev. Edward Patrick, Albany

Born March 19, 1882, in Hampton, N. Y. Educated at Hampton District School, Troy Conference Academy, Poultney, Vt., Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. He received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., and was ordained June 24, 1910. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Dalton entered the military service at Camp Gordon, Ga., March 19, 1918. Overseas, he was in the Battles of St. Mihiel, the Argonne, and the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged October 28, 1919, at Camp Mills, N. Y., but later was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps. He is now Pastor of St. Joseph's Church, West Winfield, N. Y.

Dalton, Rev. Hugh Agustine, S.J., M.A.

Born September 1, 1879, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated in the Public Schools, St. Joseph's Parochial School and St. Joseph's High School, Philadelphia, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. He received his theological training at Woodstock, Md., and was ordained June 28, 1915. He is a 4th Degree K. of C. Father Dalton entered the military service in New York, April 6, 1918, and was sent to the Chaplains' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. After leaving the School, he was assigned to Army Transport Service duty at Hoboken, N. J., and made trips on the U.S.S. Siboney, U.S.S. Kroonland and U.S.S. George Washington. He was discharged at Hoboken, N. J., with the rank of First Lieutenant, April 1, 1919, and commissioned First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps, August 29, 1919. He is a teacher in Xavier High School, 30 West 16th Street, New York City.

Daly, Rev. James C., S.J.

Born October 19, 1869, in Des Moines, Iowa. Educated at St. Ambrose School and Public School, Des Moines, at St. Mary's College High School Department, St. Mary's, Kan., and at Creighton College, Omaha, Nebraska. He was ordained June 28, 1906. Father Daly served as a K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain from June 15 to August 20, 1918, at Camp Perry, O. He is now Father Minister at St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill.

Dandeneau, Rev. Arthur J., Albany

Born April 28, 1891, in Cohoes, N. Y. Educated at St. Joseph's School, St. Ann's School and St. Joseph's High School, Cohoes, at St. Joseph's College, Three Rivers, P. Q., Can. He received his theological training at St. Joseph's

Seminary, Three Rivers, P. Q., Can., and was ordained June 27, 1915. He is a member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Father Dandeneau entered the naval service on September 27, 1918, at the Boston Navy Yard. He served at the Boston Navy Yard, the Chelsea Naval Hospital, aboard the Transport Wilhelmina, and at the Brooklyn Navy Yard. He was discharged September 18, 1919, in New York, and is now Assistant Pastor of St. Alphonsus Church, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Dankowski, Rev. Edward, Chicago

Born May 10, 1891, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at Loyola University. Theology at St. Francis Seminary. Ordained June 1, 1917. Member of the K. of C., Alhambra, C.O.F., and American Legion. Commissioned July 30, 1918. Served at Camp Dodge, Ia. Discharged as Captain, at Camp Grant, Ill., August 8, 1919. Appointed Captain, Officers' Reserve Corps. Assistant Pastor, St. Michael's Church, Chicago, Ill. Address, 1702 West 17th Street, Chicago, Ill.

Darche, Rev. Harris A., M.A., Chicago

Born June 8, 1888, in Bourbonnais, Ill. Educated at the Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary School, St. Viator's High School and St. Viator's College, Bourbonnais. He received his theological training at St. Viator's Seminary, Bourbonnais, Ill., and was ordained June 1, 1912. He is a member of the American Legion, K. of C., Veterans of Foreign Wars and U. S. Naval Reserves. Father Darche entered the naval service August 27, 1917, at Chicago, and was sent to Quantico, Va., where he joined the 6th Regiment of Marines, and later went overseas with this regiment, and took part in the engagements in the Troyon Sector, near Verdun, in the Belleau Woods, at Chateau-Thierry and at Soissons. He was gassed at Soissons, July 19, 1918. On

November 11, 1920, Father Darche was decorated with the *Navy Cross,* for "extraordinary heroism in rendering services difficult to measure in the operations against the enemy from June 1 to June 14, 1918," etc. Father Darche had been decorated before that with the *Croix de Guerre* and the *Legion d'Honneur,* the French Government rewarding him with these decorations on August 15, 1918, for his bravery "in the course of the engagement east of Vierzy, July 19, 1918," etc. Father Darche was discharged from the service October 15, 1920, with the rank of Lieutenant, junior grade, and is now a Curate at the Immaculate Conception Church, 1415 North Park Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Darley, Rev. Christian P. J., C.SS.R.

Born Nov. 13, 1885, in Charlottesville, Va. Educated at St. Joseph's School, Denver, Col., and at St. Joseph's Preparatory College, Kirkwood, Mo. He received his theological training at St. Clement's Seminary, De Soto, Mo., and was ordained June 30, 1910. He is a member of the K. of C., and the American Legion. Father Darley entered the military service on December 11, 1917, and was assigned to Camp Funston, Kan. He later went overseas with the 356th Infantry and saw action in the Toul Sector, at St. Mihiel and in the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged from the Army, May 10, 1919, at Plattsburg, N. Y., and is now an Assistant at Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Kansas City, Mo.

Darley, Rev. Humfrey Vere, Denver

Born December 18, 1889, in Fort Worth, Tex. Educated at St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo., Regis College, Denver, Col., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Theology at St. Thomas Seminary, Denver, Colo. Ordained April 30, 1914. Member of B.P.O.E., K. of C., and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned September

7, 1917. Served in Texas, Camp Pike, Ark., Camp Dix, N. J., and Manila, P. I. Temporary Captain, May 19, 1919—June 30, 1920. Retired as First Lieutenant, October 5, 1921. Pastor, Sacred Heart Church, Colorado Springs, Colo. Address, 2026 West Colorado Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Davern, Rev. John J., Wichita

Born July 24, 1882, in Ireland. Educated at the Christian Brothers' School, Limerick County, Ireland and at Blackrock College, Dublin and St. Patrick's College, Carlow. He received his theological training at St. Patrick's Seminary, Carlow, Ireland, and was ordained June 8, 1908. Father Davern entered the military service February 20, 1918, at Camp Logan, Tex. He served with the 14th Machine Gun Battalion and the 44th Regiment C.A.C., in France, and was at St. Mihiel and in the Meuse-Argonne. He was wounded on September 12, 1918. Now Pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Walnut, Kan.

Davis, Rev. Ernest A., C.S.C.

Born August 5, 1883, in Jennings County, Ind. Educated at St. Patrick's School, Indianapolis, Ind., and St. Patrick's School, South Bend, Ind., Notre Dame University Preparatory School, and Notre Dame University. He received his theological training at Holy Cross College, Washington, D. C., and was ordained June 26, 1909. He is a member of the Veterans of Foreigns Wars. Father Davis entered the military service on February 1, 1918. He served as Assistant Base Chaplain at St. Nazaire, France, and with the 109th Infantry. He was in action with this regiment at the Marne and Vesle Rivers and in the Argonne Forest. He was gassed in the Argonne, October 8, 1918. He was discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., January 27, 1919, as First Lieutenant, and is now teaching at the University of Notre Dame, Ind.

Dean, Rev. T. Henry, New York

Born November 17, 1893, in Milbrook, N. Y. Ordained September 8, 1917. Commissioned July 26, 1918. Served at Camp Mills, N. Y., and with the 62nd Infantry, at Camp Lee, Va. Discharged January 22, 1919. Address, 503 East 14th Street, New York City.

de Hasque, Rev. Alphonse Mary Urban, S.T.D., L.L.D., Oklahoma City

Born July 16, 1875, in Antwerp, Belgium. Educated at the Notre Dame of Grace College in Antwerp, and the Notre Dame College of Peace, Namur, Belgium. He received his theological training at the Propaganda College, Rome and the American College, Louvain, and was ordained on July 15, 1900. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Father de Hasque entered the military service on July 11, 1918. He was commissioned First Lieutenant and assigned to Camp Travis, Tex., where he served from July 15, 1918 to July 31, 1919, the date of his discharge. He received the *King Albert Medal,* awarded by the King of the Belgians, July 4, 1920, for his services as a Military Chaplain. Father de Hasque was commissioned a Captain in the Officers' Reserve Corps, and is assigned to the 378th Infantry, 95th Division. He is Rector of St. Anthony's Church, 607 North Seminole Avenue, Okmulgee, Okla.

Delaire, Rev. Joseph, S.M.

Born October 24, 1880, in Clermont, France. Ordained June 21, 1904. Commissioned September 27, 1917. Served with the 16th Engineers, A.E.F. Discharged June 27, 1919, in France. Address, Marist College, Washington, D. C.

Delaney, Rev. James Matthew, M.A., Pittsburgh

Born April 8, 1890, in Mt. Carmel, Pa., where he attended

the School of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. He took his High School and College courses at St. Vincent College, Beatty, Pa., and advanced studies at Niagara University, N. Y. He received his theological training at Our Lady of Angels Seminary, Niagara University, and was ordained May 27, 1916. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Delaney was commissioned Chaplain, First Lieutenant, August 1, 1918, and served at Camp Dodge, Ia., Camp Meade, Md., Newport News, Va., U. S. General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N. J., and Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md. He was discharged at the latter station on December 21, 1919, and is now an Assistant at St. Peter's Church, McKeesport, Pa.

Delaney, Rev. John V., New York

Born April 10, 1882. Ordained June 1, 1912. Commissioned March 29, 1918. Served at Fort McPherson, Ga., and in the A.E.F. Discharged July 21, 1919, at Camp Upton. Address, 141 East 43rd Street, New York City.

Dempsey, Rev. Thomas, C.P.

Born March 8, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated in Brooklyn Public Schools, and at St. Mary's, Dunkirk, N. Y. He received his theological training at the Passionist Monastery and was ordained May 21, 1910. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Father Dempsey was commissioned First Lieutenant Chaplain, August 10, 1917. He served at Fort Jay and A.B.U.S. Disciplinary Barracks, Governors Island, New York, and was promoted to the rank of Captain. He resigned from the Army March 30, 1920, and returned to his Order. He was made Assistant Pastor at St. Ann's Monastery, Scranton, Pa.

Deneaf, Rev. Michael J., Oregon

Commissioned March 2, 1918. Resigned June, 1918.

Deniaud, Rev. Albert, Nantes, France

Born January 2, 1878, in Nantes, France. Father Deniaud graduated from the Guirande Seminary, France, and was ordained June 28, 1902. He served as a K. C. Chaplain, in the Base Hospital at Nantes from April, 1918 until July, 1919. He is now Curate at St. Clement's Church, Nantes, France.

Desmond, Rev. Daniel Francis, Boston

Born April 4, 1884, in Haverhill, Mass., where he attended St. James Parochial School and St. James High School. He graduated from Holy Cross Preparatory and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. He received his theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass., and was ordained June 9, 1911. Father Desmond was commissioned a First Lieutenant June 10, 1918, and served at Camp Meade, Md., Curtis Bay Ordnance Depot, Md., and aboard the U.S.S. Martha Washington (transport). He was discharged at Camp Devens, September 29, 1919, and was assigned to St. Clement's Parish, West Somerville, Mass.

Devine, Rev. Thomas J., C.M.

Born October 28, 1877, in Evanston, Ill. Ordained December 21, 1901. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Cody, N. M., and overseas, November 23, 1917 to July 23, 1919. Address, 1416 Dewey Avenue, Evanston, Ill.

Devlin, Rev. Leo M., Winona

Born October 11, 1891, in Rochester, Minn. Educated at St. John's School, Rochester, Minn., and St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn. He received his theological training at the North American College, Rome, Italy, and was ordained on March 24, 1917. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Devlin was commissioned in March, 1918, and

served in this country at Fort Snelling, Minn., and Camp Hattiesburg, Miss., and overseas in France and later in Germany. He was in the Battles of St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged from the Army as First Lieutenant, August 15, 1919, and on his return to his Diocese was assigned to Parish work at Lanesboro, Minn.

Dieckmann, Rev. Francis Henry, St. Louis

Born December 9, 1887, in St. Charles, Mo. Educated at St. Peter's School, St. Charles, Mo., and at Quincy College, Quincy, Ill. He received his theological training at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, and was ordained June 9, 1911. Father Dieckmann is a member of the K. of C., W.C.U. and C.K. of A. He entered the military service on July 4, 1918, at St. Louis, Mo., served at Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif., and was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant at San Diego, January 6, 1919. Father Dieckmann was commissioned a First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps, September 8, 1919, and assigned to the 102nd Division. Upon his return to his Archdiocese, he was made Pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Jonesburg, Mo.

Dietz, Rev. John George, Charleston

Born September 18, 1894, in Baltimore, Md. Attended St. Michael's School, Baltimore, Md., Loyola High School, Baltimore, Md., and Baltimore College. Father Dietz received the degrees of A.B. 1914, and A.M. in 1915. Ordained May 16, 1918. Served as a Hospital Chaplain at the U. S. Public Health Hospital No. 26, Greenville, S. C., and the Veteran Hospital No. 60 at Oteen, N. C. Address, Bishop of Charleston, S. C.

Dinan, Rev. Thomas Anthony, Ph.D., S.T.L., M.S.

Born in New York City, September 16, 1885, where he received his preliminary education in the Public Schools and

the Cathedral School. He attended the La Salette Missionary College, in Hartford, Conn., and made his novitiate in Stanstead, Quebec, Can. He completed his theology at the Gregorian University, in Rome, Italy, and was ordained at St. John Lateran's, Rome, Italy, December 18, 1915. Father Dinan served as an American Red Cross Chaplain from January, 1918 to November, 1918, when he was commissioned a U. S. Army Chaplain, with the rank of First Lieutenant. He served at Bazoilles sur Meuse, Vosges, from the time of his commission until June, 1919. He was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., July 9, 1919, and returned to the La Salette College, in Hartford, Conn.

Dinand, Rev. Augustine Aloysius, S.J.

Born in Boston, Mass., August 20, 1872, where he was educated in the Public and Parochial Schools. He attended the Boston College High School, Boston College, Boston, Mass., and Gonzaga College, Spokane, Wash. He received his theological training at Gonzaga Seminary, Spokane, Wash., and was ordained May 26, 1907. Father Dinand served as a K. C. Chaplain from July 30, 1918 to October 17, 1918, when he was commissioned First Lieutenant in the U. S. Army. He served at Camp Lewis, Wash., until May 10, 1919, when he was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant. He returned to his Order and was assigned to Missionary work in California. His headquarters are at 1715 Octavia Street, San Francisco, Calif.

Dineen, Rev. Aloysius Charles Augustine, M.A., New York

Born in New York City, November 3, 1885, where he was educated at St. Michael's Parochial School, Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier's College. He also studied at the Catholic University in Washington, D. C. He received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary,

Yonkers, N. Y., and was ordained September 17, 1910. He is a member of the K. of C. and the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Father Dineen entered the military service August 20, 1917, in New York City. He served at Camp Forrest, Ga., with the A.E.F., with the Army of Occupation, at Camp Pike, Ark., Fort Washington, Md., on Transport duty and at Governors Island, N. Y. He was promoted to Captain in August, 1922, and was eliminated under the Army Reduction Bill, December 15, 1922, when he was assigned as Assistant at St. Stephen's Church, 143 East 28th Street, New York City.

Dobyns, Rev. Placide Thomas Lawson, O.S.B.

Born February 5, 1876, in Weimar, Tex. Received preliminary education at Public School, Milliken's Bend, La., and under private tutor. Then attended New Orleans Diocesan Seminary in the Preparatory and Grand Divisions, and was ordained July 11, 1900. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Dobyns accepted a commission as First Lieutenant in the Army July 13, 1918, and was assigned to the 4th Train Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Tex. His next assignment was with the 162nd Depot Brigade at Camp Pike, Ark., where he served from July 20, 1918 to February 28, 1919. He was transferred to the Demobilization Group at the same Camp, and was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant, June 14, 1919, and returned to his Order to take up teaching at the Seminary in charge of the Benedictines, at St. Benedict, La. He was commissioned in the Officers' Reserve Corps, a First Lieutenant Chaplain, on January 6, 1920.

Dodd, Rev. Francis J., Ph.D., C.M.

Born April 8, 1888, in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he attended the Public Schools, St. John's College Preparatory School and St. John's College. He received his theological train-

ing at St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Pa., and was ordained December 14, 1912. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Dodd entered the military service at Camp Dix, N. J., April 8, 1918, and served at Camp Taylor, Ky., in the Transport Service and at Camp Merritt, N. J. He was discharged at Hoboken, N. J., with the rank of First Lieutenant, January 25, 1919, and returned to his Order to act as Director of Seminarians at the Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Niagara University, Niagara, N. Y.

Dodge, Rev. Andrew O., O.S.A.

Born October 3, 1882, in Escatawpa, Miss. Ordained July 25, 1914. Commissioned August 15, 1918. Served at Camp Devens, Mass., and Camp Custer, Mich. Discharged March 20, 1920. Address, 300 Haverhill Street, Lawrence, Mass.

Doherty, Rev. Andrew A., S.J.

Born January 2, 1876, in Southport, Eng. He received his preliminary education in the Southport Grammar Schools and later attended Mungret College, Limerick, Ireland. He received his theological training at the Immaculate Conception Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can., and was ordained July 26, 1908. Father Doherty served as a K. C. Chaplain from July 1, 1918 to September 18, 1919, and during that time was stationed at Camp Logan, Tex., and overseas at Croix d'Hins, Montierchaume, and Liverpool. On returning to his Order, he was assigned to the Jesuit High School at New Orleans, La.

Doherty, Rev. Francis Brooks, C.S.P.

Born December 21, 1862, in Boston, Mass., where he attended the Public School and the English High School. He received his collegiate training at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md., and the College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn. He received his theological training at the Paulist

Seminary of St. Thomas, in Washington, D. C., and was ordained June 21, 1895. Father Doherty was commissioned in the Army in April, 1902, at San Francisco, Calif. In 1898, however, Father Doherty had acted as staff Chaplain without commission, with General Wesley Merritt in the expedition to the Philippines. Besides his service in the Philippines, Father Doherty also served in China, Cuba, Porto Rico, on the Mexican Border and in France, and Italy. He was decorated with the *French Medaille d'Honeur* by President Poincare on October 3, 1919. He was cited once in 1904 and twice in 1905 for gallantry in caring for the wounded under fire, in the Philippine campaign. Father Doherty retired from the Army with the rank of Major, on October 16, 1920. He acted as Chaplain in the Veteran Service, at the U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Dawson Springs, Ky., from September, 1922 to January, 1923, when he returned to the Archdiocese of St. Paul, where he had been adopted upon his resignation from the Paulist Fathers.

Doherty, Rev. John E., Hartford

Born September 27, 1886, in Washington, Conn. He attended St. Mary's Parochial School, New Britain, Conn., and St. Thomas Preparatory, Hartford, Conn. He received his theological training at the Royal University, Budapest, Hungary, and was ordained June 26, 1909. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Doherty was commissioned First Lieutenant in February, 1918. He served as Post Chaplain at Contre, France, with the 2nd Division Headquarters, and with Field Hospital No. 23, 2nd Division. He was in action in the Chateau-Thierry Sector, in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, at the Marbach Sector, in the St. Mihiel Offensive and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was cited for fidelity to duty, in July, 1918. Father Doherty was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant, August

12, 1919, at Camp Upton, N. Y., and returned to his Diocese to take up the work of Curate at St. Francis Church, Torrington, Conn. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Reserve Corps, January, 1922.

Dolan, Rev. Bertrand C., O.S.B.

Born June 9, 1886, in Cambridge, Mass. He attended the School of St. Mary of the Annunciation and St. Thomas Aquinas High School at Cambridge, and St. Anselm's College in Manchester, N. H. He received his theological training at the Benedictine Seminary, and was ordained June 17, 1911. He was commissioned First Lieutenant, March 21, 1918, and served at Camp Hancock, Ga., and overseas at Mehun Cher, France and Post Montierchaume. Father Dolan was discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., August 14, 1919, with the rank of First Lieutenant. He returned to his Order and took up his duties as Rector of St. Anselm's College, at Manchester, N. H.

Dolan, Rev. James, Fall River

Born in Taunton, Mass., August 9, 1880. He attended the Public Schools of Taunton and the College of St. Laurent, in Montreal, Can. He received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., and was ordained June 20, 1912. Father Dolan was commissioned First Lieutenant, August, 1918. He served at Camp Taylor, Ky., and overseas with the 115th Infantry, 29th Division, and at Hospital No. 57. He was in action at the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged September, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass., with the rank of First Lieutenant, and returned to his diocese. His address is 61 Summer Street, Taunton, Mass.

Dolan, Rev. Patrick Leo, Hartford

Born August 15, 1880. Ordained June 21, 1912. Com-

missioned August 26, 1918. Served at Hoboken, N. J., until discharged, May 28, 1919. Address, St. John's Church, Middletown, Conn.

Donahue, Rev. Charles A., Boston

Born October 1, 1888, in Winchester, Mass. He attended the Public School and High School in Winchester and from there went to St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. He received his theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass., and was ordained January 10, 1914. He is a member of the American Legion, the K. of C., and the M.C.O.F. Father Donahue entered the military service July 23, 1918, when he was commissioned First Lieutenant. He served at Camp Lee, Va., Penniman, Va., Newport News, Va., and as Transport Chaplain aboard the Transports Antigone and Buford. He was discharged July 30, 1919, with the rank of First Lieutenant. His address is 676 Washington Street, Brighton, Mass.

Donahue, Rev. Philip Edward, Philadelphia

Born December 4, 1890, in Chester, Pa. He attended the Immaculate Heart Parish School in Chester, and the Roman Catholic High School for Boys in Philadelphia. He received his collegiate and theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa., and was ordained March 18, 1916. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Father Donahue entered the naval service January 31, 1918. He served at the Newport Naval Training Station and later aboard the U.S.S. Delaware and the U.S.S. Florida as Chaplain to all Catholics in American Squadron of Grand Fleet. He was present at the surrender of the German Fleet in the North Sea, November 21, 1918. Father Donahue was discharged April 30, 1919, with the rank of Lieutenant, junior grade. After leaving the service, Father Donahue was appointed Dean of St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.

Donegan, Rev. John Joseph, Boston

Born March 30, 1891, in North Abington, Mass., where he attended Grammar School and High School. He then went to Boston College and after graduating had his theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. He was ordained June 2, 1916. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Donegan was commissioned First Lieutenant, June 6, 1918, and served at Camp Gordon, Ga., Camp McClellan, Ala., and Camp Bowie, Tex. He was discharged at Camp Bowie, January 16, 1919, and is now an Assistant in St. William's Parish, Dorchester, Mass.

Donnermeyer, Rev. Leo J., Pittsburgh

Born January 9, 1886, in Pittsburgh, Pa He attended St. Augustine's School in Pittsburgh, St. Fidelis College, Herman, Pa., and St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa. He received his theological training at St. Vincent's Seminary, Beatty, Pa., and was ordained July 1, 1911. Father Donnermeyer was commissioned First Lieutenant, July 22, 1918. He served at Camp Meade, then aboard the Transport Antigone and later at Debarkation Hospital No. 51, Hampton, Va. He was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant, July 8, 1919, and is now Pastor of St. Martha's Church, Leechburg, Pa.

Donnelly, Rev. Francis F., New York

Born December 3, 1881, in New York City. Educated at Holy Cross Academy, Fordham High School and Fordham College, in New York City. He received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., and was ordained June 13, 1908. He is a member of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the K. of C. Father Donnelly was commissioned First Lieutenant August 14, 1917. He served with the 23rd Infantry, in France, from November, 1917 to July, 1918, with the 309th

Infantry, July, 1918 to May, 1919, 7th Field Artillery, in Germany, May, 1919 to August, 1919, at Camp Taylor, Ky., October, 1919 to January, 1920, at the Disciplinary Barracks, Alcatraz, Calif., January—October, 1920, and at Fort Russell, Wyo., as Chaplain of the 53rd Infantry from October, 1920 to the present writing. He was in the Battle of the Aisne and St. Mihiel. He was wounded at St. Mihiel, October 4, 1918.

Donoghue, Rev. Walter John, Rochester

Born June 21, 1889, in Rochester, N. Y. Attended District Schools in the towns of Victor and East Bloomfield, East Bloomfield High School, St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary, Rochester. He received his theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., and was ordained June 10, 1916. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Donoghue was commissioned August 26, 1918, as First Lieutenant. He served at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Meade, Md., with the Army of Occupation, in Germany, at Portland, Me., and Camp Devens, Mass. He was discharged October 5, 1920, at Coblenz, Germany, to accept a commission in the Regular Army. He is now Chaplain of the 5th U. S. Infantry, stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.

Donovan, Rev. Cornelius Francis, Chicago

Born August 18, 1876, in Hamilton, Ontario, Can. Educated in the Parish Schools and Cathedral High School of Hamilton and at the Colleges of St. Jerome, Kitchener, Ont., and St. Michael, Toronto. He received his theological training at the Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can., and at St. Michael's in Toronto. He was ordained on June 5, 1909. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Donovan was commissioned First Lieutenant on August 15, 1918, and served at Camp Pike, Ark., until his discharge on December 4, 1918. He was commissioned First Lieu-

tenant Chaplain in the Reserve Corps, in January, 1919. He is the Managing Editor of the *New World,* the Chicago Archdiocesan Weekly Newspaper.

Donovan, Rev. Edward J., O.P.

Born May 21, 1892, in Charlestown, Mass. Educated at St. Francis de Sales School, Charlestown, Mass., Boston College High School, Boston, Mass., and Immaculate Conception College, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. He received his theological training at the Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D. C., and was ordained June 15, 1917. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Donovan was inducted as a K. C. Chaplain in May, 1918, and served at Camp Humphries, Va., in this capacity until August, 1919, when he returned to his Order and became a teacher at Aquinas College, in Columbus, O.

Donovan, Rev. John J., New York

Born June 20, 1881, in Boston, Mass. Ordained May 21, 1910. Commissioned March 21, 1918. Served at Jackson Barracks, La., until discharged, January 15, 1919. Address, 351 East 55th Street, New York City.

Donovan, Rev. Michael W., Denver

Born December 15, 1873, in Andover, Mass. Ordained July 5, 1903. Commissioned July 8, 1917. Had previous service in the National Guard. Served in the A.E.F., with the 144th Machine Gun Battalion. Discharged August 19, 1919, at Camp Dix. Address, 2820 East 14th Avenue, Denver, Colo.

Donovan, Rev. Samuel Magner, Portland

Born August 27, 1881, in Quincy, Mass. Educated in the Grammar Schools of Quincy, at the Adams and Thayer Academies at Quincy and Braintree, Mass., and at St. Bonaventure College, Allegany, N. Y. He received his theo-

logical training at the Collegio di Sant' Antonio, Rome, Italy, and was ordained for the Franciscans, July 24, 1904. He remained with the Franciscans until 1921, when he was adopted by the Diocese of Portland. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Donovan was commissioned First Lieutenant, October 16, 1918, and served at Camps Colt, Dix, and Benning. He was discharged at Newport News, Va., May 20, 1919, and resides at 156 Danforth Street, Portland, Me.

Donovan, Rev. Timothy James, Boston

Born August 11, 1887, in Winchester, Mass. He attended the Chapin School and Wadleigh Grammar School in Winchester and Winchester High School, and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. He received his theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass., and was ordained on April 6, 1914. Father Donovan was commissioned First Lieutenant in August, 1918, and served at Camp Taylor, Ky., on the Transport Plattsburg, and Camp Dix, N. J. He was discharged October 23, 1919, as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., and returned to his Archdiocese to take up his work as Assistant at St. Patrick's Church, Roxbury, Mass.

Dooley, Rev. Erasmus, O.F.M.

Born August 13, 1886, in Calumet, Mich. Ordained June 13, 1913. Commissioned May 14, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. Discharged July 11, 1919. Address, 1615 Vine Street, Cincinnati, O.

Doolin, Rev. Juniper William, O.F.M.

Born September 23, 1880, in San Francisco, Calif. He attended Public School at San Leandro, Calif., St. Francis School, Watsonville, Calif., and St. Joseph's College, Teutopolis. He took his philosophy at the Franciscan College

in Quincy, Ill., and his theology at the Franciscan Seminary in St. Louis, Mo. He was ordained July 5, 1904. Father Doolin was commissioned First Lieutenant August 20, 1918, and served at Headquarters Base Section No. 5, Brest, France, November 2, 1918 to January 20, 1919, and with Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 3, January 20, 1919 to September 27, 1919, at Montoir, France. He was discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., October 29, 1919. His permanent address is 3215 Army Street, San Francisco, Calif.

Dore, Rev. Ambrose A., Boston

Born November 27, 1878. Ordained June 17, 1905. Commissioned February 18, 1918. Served at U. S. A. General Hospital No. 1, New York City, until discharged March 17, 1919. Address, 179 Summer Street, Summerville, Mass.

Dougherty, Rev. Daniel Edward, Erie

Born December 18, 1886, in DuBois, Pa. Ordained June 10, 1911. Commissioned March 7, 1918. Served with the 508th Engineers in the A.E.F. Discharged May 14, 1919, at Camp Upton. Address, 717½ Washington Avenue, DuBois, Pa.

Dougherty, Rev. John A., New York

Born August 23, 1887, in Middletown, N. Y. He attended St. Joseph's School and St. Joseph's High School at Middletown, N. Y., and St. Bonaventure's College at Allegany, N. Y. He received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., and was ordained May 29, 1915. Father Dougherty was commissioned First Lieutenant August 16, 1918, and served at Forts Wetherill and Adams in Rhode Island, and was discharged December 31, 1918, at Fort Adams. He was then assigned to St. Joseph's Church, 405 West 125th Street, New York City, as an Assistant.

Dougherty, Rev. M. J., O.S.B.

Served as K. C. Chaplain at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., during the war.

Dougherty, Rev. Vincent Joseph, C.M.

Born December 28, 1889, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated at the Immaculate Conception School and St. Vincent's Apostolic School, Philadelphia, Pa. He received his theological training at St. Vincent's Seminary, Philadelphia, and was ordained September 8, 1915. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Dougherty was commissioned a First Lieutenant on July 12, 1918, and served at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Dix, N. J. He was discharged at Camp Dix, with the rank of First Lieutenant on January 15, 1919. He was commissioned in the Officers' Reserve Corps as a First Lieutenant, August 26, 1919. His address is 109 East Price Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Dowd, Rev. Casper Edward, M.A., La Crosse

Born October 9, 1887, in Chicago, Ill. Educated in the Parochial School, Sparta, Wis., Laurentianum College, Fond du Lac, Wis., and Campion College, Prairie du Chien, Wis. He received his theological training at St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis., and was ordained April 25, 1912. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Father Dowd was commissioned First Lieutenant June, 1918, and served at Camp Lee, Va., until his discharge at that place in January, 1919. He holds the rank of First Lieutenant Chaplain in the Officers' Reserve Corps. His address is 318 Fulton Street, Eau Claire, Wis.

Dowd, Rev. Stephen Leo, Omaha

Born June 10, 1880, in Moscow, Wis. Ordained June 12, 1907. Commissioned June 19, 1918. Served with the 311th

Supply Train, 86th Division, and painfully injured when thrown from one of the train trucks in a collision on way to the Port of Embarkation. Injuries kept him from France and he later served at Fort Omaha, Neb. Discharged July 11, 1919. Address, 3200 North 60th Street, Omaha, Neb.

Doyle, Rev. Bernard, La Crosse

Born March 17, 1890, in Ireland. Educated in the Irish National Schools, St. Mary's Seminary, Moyne, Ireland, St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny, Ireland. Received his theological training at St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis., and was ordained June 1, 1914. He is a member of the American Legion, the K. of C., and the A.O.H. He was commissioned a First Lieutenant, March 1, 1918. He served at Fort Monroe, Va., and Camp Grant, Ill., and overseas with the A.E.F., from September 1, 1918 to May, 1919. He was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant at Camp Lee, Va., May 9, 1919. He is Pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Benton, Wis.

Drew, Rev. Joseph Francis, Grand Rapids

Born March 28, 1879, in Parnell, Mich. Educated at St. Gregory's Seminary, Cincinnati, O., House of Philosophy, Montreal, Can., and the University of Innsbruck, Innsbruck, Austria. He was ordained July 27, 1908. Father Drew was commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1918, and served at Camp Custer until he was discharged, May 21, 1919. He is Pastor of St. James Church, Montague, Mich.

Driscoll, Very Rev. James H., D.D., D.C.L., V.F., Ogdensburg

Pastor of the Church of St. John the Baptist, Plattsburg, N. Y., worked as an Auxiliary Chaplain, attending to both Officers' Trainings Camps at Plattsburg, during 1917.

Duff, Rev. Edward Aloysius, M.A., Charleston

Born January 7, 1885, in Philadelphia. Educated at the Catholic High School, Philadelphia, Pa., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa., and St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. He was ordained June 21, 1912. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Duff entered the naval service as a Chaplain Lieutenant, junior grade, December 21, 1915, and has served on the U.S.S. Illinois, at the Training Station, Newport, R. I., on the U.S.S. Olympia, the U.S.S. Nevada, at the Navy Headquarters, London, on the U.S.S. Pittsburgh, Force Welfare Officer in European Waters, at the U. S. Navy and Marine Corps Graves Requisition Office, Paris, and at the Navy Yard, Philadelphia. He was made a *Chevalier of the Crown of Italy* in May, 1920. Father Duff is now Chaplain at the Philadelphia Navy Yard.

Duffey, Rev. William Bernard, New York

Born December 25, 1883, in Port Jervis, N. Y. Educated at Port Jervis Grammar School, St. Francis Xavier High School, New York City, and University of St. Joseph, Memramcook, N. B., Can. He received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., and was ordained June 2, 1917. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Duffey was commissioned September 24, 1918, First Lieutenant, and served at Camp Upton, N. Y., until his discharge, December 4, 1918. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Reserve Corps, January 27, 1922, and attached to the 305th Infantry of the 77th Division. He was assigned to Holy Cross Parish as Assistant, at 329 West 42nd Street, New York City. His permanent address is 37 Fowler Street, Port Jervis, N. Y.

Duffy, Rev. Aloysius Bernard, M.A., Indianapolis

Born November 7, 1888, in New York City. Educated at St. Gregory's College, Cincinnati, O., and at St. Francis

College, Milwaukee, Wis. He received his theological training at St. Meinrad's Seminary, St. Meinrad, Ind., and was ordained May 15, 1913. He is a member of the American Legion, the K. of C., and the Y.M.I. Father Duffy was commissioned a First Lieutenant on August 23, 1918, and served at Camp Sherman, O., until his discharge, December 14, 1918. He is Rector of Sacred Heart Parish in Terre Haute, Ind.

Duffy, Rev. Edward Patrick, S.J., M.A., S.J.

Born May 26, 1881, in Jersey City, N. J. Educated at St. Peter's Parochial School, St. Peter's High School, and St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J. Trained in theology at Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md., and ordained on June 28, 1914. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Father Duffy was commissioned a Lieutenant, junior grade, in the Navy, April 6, 1918. He served at the Brooklyn Navy Yard and on the Receiving Ship at Bay Ridge, N. Y. He was discharged at Brooklyn, September 20, 1919, and went to the Philippine Islands on Missionary work.

Duffy, Rev. Francis Patrick, A.M., D.D., S.T.D., L.L.D., P.R.
New York

Born May, 1871, in Cobourg, Ontario, Can. Educated at the Cobourg Separate School, the Cobourg Collegiate Institute, St. Michael's College, Toronto, and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York. He received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y., and at the Catholic University of America, and was ordained September 6, 1896. He is a member of the K. of C. and the Rainbow Division Veterans. Father Duffy began his military career when he entered the 69th Regiment, N.G.N.Y., on November 6, 1914, although he had served as Hospital Chaplain at Montauk Point in 1898, during the Spanish-

American War. Father Duffy served on the Mexican Border in 1916-17, and then went through the campaign in France with the 69th Regiment, the name of which had been changed to the 165th Infantry. Father Duffy was decorated during the World War, with the *Distinguished Service Cross,* the *Distinguished Service Medal,* the *Legion d'Honneur,* and the *Croix de Guerre with palm.* He was discharged May, 1919 at Camp Upton, N. Y., with the rank of Captain. He returned to the 165th Infantry, with the rank of Major Chaplain, a rank which he also holds in the Reserve Corps. Father Duffy is Permanent Rector of Holy Cross Church, 329 West 42nd Street, New York City.

Duffy, Rev. James E., Ogdensburg

Born December 16, 1876, in Lowell, Mass. Ordained June 9, 1901. Commissioned August 20, 1918. Eliminated December, 1922. Address, 110 Main Street, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Dufrane, Rev. Leo John, Fort Wayne

Born June 25, 1892, in Oswego, N. Y. Educated at Oswego State Normal School, Oswego, N. Y., and at St. Joseph's College, Collegeville, Ind. He received his theological training at St. Meinrad's Seminary, Indianapolis, Ind. He was ordained June 15, 1917. Father Dufrane entered the naval service, September 23, 1918. He served on the Receiving Ship at the Navy Yard in Brooklyn and in the Transport Service. He was discharged August 26, 1919, and re-commissioned in the Naval Reserves as a Lieutenant, junior grade. His permanent address is 625 Broadway, Dunkirk, Ind.

Dunigan, Rev. Patrick Richard, S.T.L., Detroit

Born July 15, 1871, in Emmett, Mich. Educated in the District School, Emmett, Mich., Assumption College, Sand-

wich, Ont., Can., and St. Jerome's College, Kitchener, Ont., Can. He received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., and was ordained March 25, 1898. He is a member of the K. of C., American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Rotarian Club and Elks. Father Dunigan was appointed Chaplain in the Michigan National Guard, September 9, 1907, with the rank of First Lieutenant, and was promoted to Captain, September 9, 1914. He was commissioned Chaplain Captain in the U. S. Army, August 5, 1917, and was promoted to Major, March 21, 1919. Father Dunigan served on the Mexican Border in 1916-17, and in the World War was under fire in the Alsace Defensive Sector, at the Aisne-Marne Offensive, at the Oise-Aisne Offensive, and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was gassed at the Ourcq River, August 1, 1918. In 1919, he served with the Army of Occupation in Germany. He was decorated with the *Distinguished Service Cross,* May 22, 1923, the *Croix de Guerre, bronze star* and *Croix de Guerre, silver star.* He also was made a *Chevalier in the Legion d'Honneur.* He was discharged from the U. S. Army with the rank of Major, at Camp Dix, N. J., September 12, 1919, and resumed his commission as Major in the Michigan National Guard. He was appointed as Visitor to the U. S. Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., by President Harding. He is Pastor of St. Michael's Church in Flint, Mich.

Dunn, Rev. Thomas Joseph, Pittsburgh

Born August 10, 1887, in East Pittsburgh, Pa. Educated at St. Coleman's Parochial School, Turtle Creek, Pa., and Holy Ghost College (now Duquesne University), Pittsburgh. Received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., and ordained June 17, 1913. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Dunn was commissioned First Lieutenant, August 21, 1918, and served

at Camp Meade, Md., until his discharge, February 28, 1919. His permanent address is Mt. Gallitzin Academy, Baden, Pa.

Dunne, Rev. Thomas J., New York

Born October 28, 1882, in Staten Island, N. Y. Ordained June 2, 1912. Commissioned September 17, 1917. Served in the A.E.F. with the 306th Infantry. Wounded in action. Discharged May 14, 1919. Received *Distinguished Service Cross* in 1923. Address, 69 Osgood Avenue, Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.

Dunnigan, Rev. James Anthony, New York

Born December 3, 1888, in New York City. Educated at Public School No. 20, and Public School No. 2, Morris High School and Cathedral College, New York City. He received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y., and was ordained June 17, 1916. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Dunnigan was commissioned First Lieutenant August 5, 1918, and served at Mitchell Aviation Field, Garden City, L. I., Ordnance Camp, Penniman, Va., and aboard the Transport Mercury. He was discharged as First Lieutenant at Hoboken, October 11, 1919. Was in the Officers' Reserve Corps, from January, 1920 until October, 1921. His address is 135 East 96th Street, New York City.

Dunphy, Rev. John Carroll, Altoona

Born October 28, 1882, in Altoona, Pa. Ordained March 17, 1910. Commissioned August 6, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. at Evacuation Hospital No. 15. Discharged June 23, 1919, at Camp Dix. Address, Wilmore, Pa.

Durand, Rev. Leon Marie Joseph, Angers, France

Born February 3, 1871, in Le Pin en Manges, France, where he was educated in the local Schools and in the College de

Beaupréau. He received his theological training at the Grand Seminary of Angers and was ordained June 29, 1894. Father Durand was inducted into the service as K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain at Saumur, France, October 1, 1917. He served at Saumur and at Villebernier and had previous service in the French Army for 19 months. He was discharged from the K. C. service July 25, 1919. He is Professor of German at the College of St. Louis in Saumur.

Dusseau, Rev. Arthur Charles, O.M.I.

Born June 28, 1885, in Toledo, O., where he attended Grammar and High School. He pursued his collegiate studies at Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo., and St. Anthony College, San Antonio, Tex. He received his theological training at the Oblate Scholasticate in San Antonio, Tex., and was ordained June 30, 1914. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Dusseau was commissioned First Lieutenant, July 8, 1918. He served overseas and was under fire in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Father Dusseau was discharged August 19, 1919. He had seen previous service as Chaplain of the 2nd Infantry at Eagle Pass, Tex. His permanent address is 202 St. Mary's Street, San Antonio, Tex.

Earley, Rev. Thomas J. Francis, M.A., Mobile

Born July 7, 1882, in New York City. Educated at the Immaculate Conception School, Xavier High School, and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City, and in Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md. He received his theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., and was ordained June 8, 1912. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Earley was inducted as Auxiliary Chaplain, September, 1917, at Anniston, Ala., and served until June, 1920. He is Pastor of Sacred Heart Church, Anniston, Ala.

Ebert, Rev. William Leo, St. Louis

Born October 19, 1889, in St. Louis, Mo. Educated at St. Liborius Parochial School, St. Louis, and St. Louis Preparatory Seminary. He received his theological training at St. Louis Theological Seminary in St. Louis, and was ordained June 12, 1913. He is a member of the American Legion, K. of C., and C. K. of A. Father Ebert was commissioned First Lieutenant, April 20, 1918. He served at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Key West Barracks, Key West, Fla., and Fort Moultrie, S. C. He was discharged December 12, 1918, and was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps, October 3, 1919. His address is 4133 Humphrey Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Eding, Rev. James Henry, C.M.

Born February 22, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Our Lady of Victory Parochial School, Public School No. 35, St. John's High School, and St. John's College, all in Brooklyn. He had his theological training at St. Vincent's Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa., and was ordained November 7, 1901. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Eding was commissioned First Lieutenant, December 3, 1917, and served with the 58th Coast Artillery, 4th Naval District, at Cape May, N. J., in the A.E.F., and at the Brooklyn Navy Yard. Father Eding cared for the wounded at Chateau-Thierry, and in the St. Mihiel Drive. He was also with his regiment in its attack on the outskirts of Metz, until the close of the war. He was discharged March 1, 1919. He is Assistant Pastor at Cristobal, Canal Zone.

Egan, Rev. Peter F., M.A., Newark

Born June 7, 1888, in Jersey City, N. J. Educated at St. Charles College, Md., and Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J. Theology at Seton Hall. Ordained June

10, 1911. Commissioned August 15, 1917. Served at Camp Colt, Md. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., January, 1920. Address, St. Joseph's Church, Roselle, N. J.

Eickhoff, Rev. Hildebrand, O.S.B.

Born February 14, 1885, in Jordan, Minn. Educated in the Public School, Stearns County, Minn., and at St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. He also received his theological training at St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn., and was ordained June 13, 1911. He is a member of the American Legion. Father Eickhoff was commissioned First Lieutenant, March 20, 1918, and served at Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., and Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C., and was discharged at Camp Sevier, with the rank of First Lieutenant, December 24, 1918. He returned to his Order and was assigned to the Pastorate of St. Nicholas Church, Garrison, N. D. His permanent address is St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.

Eilers, Rev. George C., M.A., Milwaukee

Born March 4, 1887, in Chicago, Ill. In Milwaukee, Wis., he attended Public School, St. Patrick's School, Marquette Academy, and Marquette College. He received his theological training at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis., and was ordained March 10, 1912. He is a member of the American Legion, Military Order of Foreign Wars and K. of C. He entered the military service with the Wisconsin National Guard, July 13, 1917. He served at Camp Douglas and Camp MacArthur, and overseas in France and Belgium. He was in action on the East Poperinghe Line, at Dickiebusch, Vierstraat, on the Hindenburg Line, at Bony, St. Souplet, Abre Guernon, Jonc de Mer Ridge, Jonquier Farm and St. Maurice River. He was cited in Special Orders issued at the Headquarters of the 27th Division and

was discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., with the rank of Captain, April 2, 1919. He was commissioned Captain, in the Wisconsin National Guard, November 4, 1919. Father Eilers was assigned to St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis., after his discharge from the Army.

Ellis, Rev. William Francis, Sacramento

Born July 24, 1881, in Ireland. He was educated at the Christian Brothers' Schools and All Hallows College, in Dublin, Ireland. He received his theological training at the Irish College in Rome, and was ordained May 28, 1904. Father Ellis is a member of the K. of C. He served as a K. C. Chaplain during the war at Mather Field, Calif. His address is 2549 32nd Street, Sacramento, Calif.

Emanuel, Rev. Juvenal Frank, O.F.M.

Born December 5, 1886, in North Bend, Dodge Co., Neb. Educated at District School No. 52, Dodge Co., Neb., St. Francis Acadmy, Columbus, Neb., St. Joseph's College, Teutopolis, Ill., and Convent School, Quincy, Ill. He received his theological training at West Park Seminary, West Park, O., and St. Anthony's Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. He was ordained June 28, 1912. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Father Emanuel was commissioned First Lieutenant, April 13, 1918. He served at Camp Pike, Ark., April-June, 1918, Camp Dix, N. J., June-August, 1918, and in the A.E.F., August, 1918 to May, 1919. He was discharged at Camp Meade, Md., with the rank of First Lieutenant, June 10, 1919. He returned to his Order and was assigned as Professor at Quincy College, Quincy, Ill.

Eula, Rev. John Baptist, New York

Born in Italy, June 23, 1873. Educated at Mondovi High School, Mondovi, Italy and Saluzzo College, Saluzzo,

Italy. He received his theological training at the Seminary in Saluzzo, Italy, and was ordained June 15, 1898. Father Eula was commissioned First Lieutenant October 15, 1918, and served at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. He was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant at Washington, D. C., December 31, 1918. He is Pastor at Glasco, N. Y.

Eustace, Rev. Batholomew J., New York

Born October 9, 1887, in New York City. Educated at Public School No. 25, New York City, Xavier High School, New York City, and College of St. Francis Xavier, New York City. He received his theological training at the American College in Rome, Italy, and was ordained November 1, 1914. Father Eustace served as K. C. Chaplain at Pelham Bay Naval Training Station, from June, 1918, to February, 1919. He is a Professor at St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y.

Eustace, Rev. Thomas Francis, Erie

Born May 2, 1886, in Reno, Pa. Educated at Reno Public School, St. Joseph's Parochial School, Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's High School, Oil City, Pa., St. Bonaventure's High School, St. Bonaventure, N. Y., and St. Bonaventure's College, St. Bonaventure, N. Y. He received his theological training at St. Bonaventure's Seminary, and was ordained June 2, 1917. Father Eustace was commissioned First Lieutenant, August 2, 1918, and served at Camp Taylor, Ky., Le Mans, France, and Fort Bouguen, France. He was discharged September 20, 1919, with the rank of First Lieutenant and was assigned an Assistant at the Sacred Heart Church, Sharon, Pa.

Exler, Rev. Francis Xavier John, M.A., O. Praem.

Born November 30, 1891, in Winssen, Netherlands. Educated at the Brothers' School, Schiedam, Holland, the Pre-

paratory Seminary, Culemborg, Netherlands, the Latin School of Gemert, Netherlands, and the Catholic University, Washington, D. C. He received his theological training at St. Norbert's Priory, Depere, Wis., and was ordained October 17, 1914. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Exler was commissioned a First Lieutenant July 12, 1918, and served at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Fort Mills, Corregidor, P. I. He was discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., as First Lieutenant, July 23, 1919. Upon his discharge, he resumed his studies at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Fahy, Rev. Martin Edward, New York

Born October 18, 1883, in New Haven, Conn. Educated at St. John's Parochial School, New Haven, Conn., Hillhouse High School, New Haven, Conn., Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., and was ordained September 20, 1913. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Father Fahy was commissioned a First Lieutenant in August, 1918, and served in France with the 103rd Ammunition Train, 28th Division. He was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant, May 28, 1919. After his discharge he was appointed Assistant at the Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, 472 West 142nd Street, New York City and also to do special work as Chaplain of the Catholic Actors' Guild of America.

Falley, Rev. Louis Anthony, M.A., S.J.

Born November 29, 1872, in La Fayette, Ind. Educated at St. Mary's Parochial School, La Fayette, Ind., St. Viator's College, Bourbonnais, Ill., and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Received his theological training at St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo., and was ordained June 26, 1907.

Father Falley was commissioned First Lieutenant, September 18, 1918. He served in the Toul Sector with the 64th Infantry, at Base Hospital No. 113, Savenay, France, and with the 7th Division at Camp Funston, Kan. He was discharged July 5, 1920, at Camp Funston, Kan., with the rank of First Lieutenant. His permanent address is Loyola Academy, Loyola Avenue, and Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.

Falotico, Rev. Nicholas, Tricarico, Italy

Born December 13, 1883, in Corleto Porticara, Italy. Educated in the Public School of his native town and in the High School and College of Tricarico. Received his theological training in the Seminary at Tricarico, and was ordained December 18, 1908. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Falotico served as a K. C. Chaplain during the war and worked at both military and naval stations. He served at Camp Upton, L. I., Camp Merritt, N. J., Camp Stuart, Va., Camp Vail, N. J., Air Naval Station, Chatham, Mass., Hospital No. 36, Detroit, Mich., Naval Station, Great Lakes, Ill., Brooklyn Navy Yard, Naval Station, Bay Ridge, L. I., Submarine Base, New London, Conn., Block Island, R. I., and Hospital No. 41, New Haven, Conn. Father Falotico was discharged from the service, June 16, 1922, and was assigned as Assistant at the Church of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 317 East 33rd Street, New York City.

Farley, Rev. Eugene Bernard, O.P.

Born July 2, 1881, in Versailles, Conn. Educated in the Public Schools in Auburn and Milbury, Mass., St. Laurent College, Montreal, P. Q., and St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown, P. E. I. He received his theological training at the Dominican House of Studies in Washington, D. C., and was ordained June 15, 1917. Father Farley

served as an Auxiliary Chaplain in Texas during the war and is stationed at 3614 Travis Street, Houston, Tex.

Farrell, Rev. Leo Louis, O.P.

Born August 15, 1887, in Chamberlain, S. D. Educated in the Public Schools in Chamberlain, S. D., at Parochial Schools in Mitchell, S. D., La Crosse, Wis., Mason City, Ia., and Minneapolis, Minn., and at St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn. He received his theological training at St. Joseph's Novitiate, Somerset, O., and the Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D. C. He was ordained June 15, 1917. Father Farrell served as an Auxiliary Chapplain at Washington, D. C., during the war. Later went to the Parish of St. Catherine of Sienna in New York City.

Farrell, Rev. William J., Boston

Born December 24, 1877, in South Boston, Mass. Educated in Boston Public Schools, Boston Latin School and Boston College. Received his theological training at St. John's Seminary, Boston, Mass., and was ordained December 18, 1902. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Farrell served as a K. C. Chaplain from August to October, 1917. He was commissioned First Lieutenant October 6, 1917, and served from October 9, 1917 to October 13, 1918 with the 103rd Field Artillery in France, and from October 14, 1918 to February 18, 1919, with the 104th Infantry in France. He then returned to the 103rd Field Artillery and served with them in France until April 10, 1919. In France, he was in action at Chemin-des-Dames, Seicheprey, Xivray, Aisne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Verdun Sector, and Meuse-Argonne. He was wounded at Seicheprey, April 21, 1918, and at Trugny, July 23, 1918. He was decorated with the *Croix de Guerre.* May 29, 1918, cited for the *Distinguished Service Cross,* April and November, 1918, and awarded the *Distinguished*

Service Cross in 1922. He is First Lieutenant in the Reserve Corps, and 181st Infantry, Mass. N. G. Returned to duty in his Archdiocese as Assistant at St. Thomas Church, Wilmington, Mass.

Farrelly, Rev. John A., M.A., New York

Born July 5, 1883, in New York City. Educated at the Cathedral School, New York City, and in Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., and was ordained June 10, 1911. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Farrelly was commissioned First Lieutenant, August 17, 1917, and assigned to Camp Dix. He went overseas and was in action at St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged June 8, 1919, and was assigned to Corpus Christi Church, 535 West 121st Street, New York City.

Fasnacht, Rev. Walter L., Chicago

Born January 28, 1892, in Cleveland, O. Educated at St. Mary's and St. Stephen's Parochial Schools, Cleveland, O., Commercial High School of St. Mary's, Cleveland, O., and St. Ignatius College. Received his theological training at the University of Innsbruck, Austria, and was ordained June 30, 1915. He is a member of the K. of C., and the C.O.O.F. Father Fasnacht was commissioned a First Lieutenant at the Chaplains' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in November, 1918, and remained there until his discharge, December 12, 1918. He was re-commissioned a First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps and assigned as Chaplain to the 332nd Field Artillery. His permanent address is 2343 Walnut Street, Chicago, Ill.

Faurote, Rev. David Leo, Fort Wayne

Born August 24, 1883, in Decatur, Ind. He attended School in Pleasant Mills, Ind., and Decatur, Ind., High School in

Monroe, Ind., and College in Valparaiso, Ind., and St. Joseph's Rennsalaer, Ind. He received his theological training at Mt. St. Mary's of the West and was ordained June 27, 1914. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Father Faurote was commissioned First Lieutenant, October 12, 1918, and served at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., and Camp Funston, Kan. He was discharged June 2, 1919. His address is Sacred Heart Church, Wanatah, Ind.

Fealey, Rev. John Joseph, M.A., Philadelphia

Born January, 1892, in Oxford, Pa. Educated in Parochial, Catholic High School, and St. Charles College, Philadelphia. He received his theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa., and was ordained in May, 1916. He is a member of the American Legion, K. of C., Epiphany Naval Battalion and A.O.H. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in February, 1918, and served at Wilbur Wright Field, Fairfield, O., until he was discharged in March, 1920. His permanent address is 710 North 44th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fealy, Rev. Ignatius Joseph, Baltimore

Born July 31, 1878, in Osage County, Mo. Educated at St. Aloysius Parochial School, Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C., and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., and was ordained December 17, 1904. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Father Fealy was commissioned First Lieutenant, February 3, 1914 and served at Fort Myer, Va., Schofield Barracks, Hawaii and Camp Taylor, Ky. He was also an instructor at the Chaplains' Training School, Fortress Monroe, Va., and at Camp Zachary Taylor. Later he was made Division Chaplain of the Second Division,

at Camp Travis, San Antonio, Tex., with the rank of Captain. Father Fealy left the Army in December, 1922, under the Army Reduction Bill and returned to his Archdiocese.

Featherston, Rev. John Joseph, M.A., J.C.L., Scranton

Born July 2, 1878, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Educated at St. Mary's Parochial School and St. Mary's High School, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Laurent College, Montreal, and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. He received his theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., and was ordained July 25, 1911. Father Featherston was commissioned November 2, 1918. He made six trips aboard the Transport Ryndam, and served at Camp Hill, Stuart, Va., and at the Ports of Debarkation at Newport News, Va., and Hoboken, N. J. He was discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., with the rank of Captain, September 3, 1919. His permanent address is 315 Wyoming Avenue, Scranton, Pa.

Feeney, Rev. Eugene J., Lincoln

Born November 20, 1871, in Sligo, Ireland. Educated in the Irish National Schools and at St. Joseph's College, Black Rock, Ireland, and at the Grand Seminary, Lyons, France. He received his theological training at All Hallows Seminary, Dublin, Ireland, and was ordained June 23, 1895. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Father Feeney served as a K. C. Chaplain and Red Cross Chaplain prior to entering the Army on January 1, 1918. He was discharged at Camp Dodge, Ia., August 13, 1919. His permanent address is Auburn, Neb.

Fehlner, Rev. Felician M., O.M.C.

Born August 15, 1890, in Utica, N. Y. Educated at St. Joseph's Parochial School and Assumption Academy,

Utica, N. Y., and St. Francis College, Trenton, N. J. He received his theological training at the Canisianum, Innsbruck, Tyrol and was ordained June 30, 1915. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Fehlner was commissioned a First Lieutenant, July 20, 1918, and served in the Ordnance Camp, Mehun sur Yevre, France. He was discharged September 2, 1919, at Louisville, Ky., with the rank of First Lieutenant and returned to Missionary work in his Order. His permanent address is St. Catherine's Rectory, Seaside Park, N. J.

Feinler, Rev. Franz Joseph, Sioux Falls

Born March 28, 1871, in Gissigheim, Baden. Educated at Volkschule in Gissigheim, the Gymnasium in Tauberbischofsheim and the University of Freiburg. Received his theological training at Freiburg Seminary and the Collegio Urbano di Propagando Fide, Rome, Italy. He was ordained June 12, 1897. Father Feinler was commissioned First Lieutenant, February 16, 1909, and served at Vancouver Barracks, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, Fort McKinley, P. I., Tokio, Fort Davidson and Fort Shafter. He was discharged April 20, 1918, and is now Chaplain of St. John's Hospital, Port Townsend, Wash.

Feskens, Rev. Joseph, M.A., Nottingham, England

Born July 28, 1869, in Niel, Belgium. Educated at Hoogstraten College, Belgium. He received his theological training at the Mechlin Seminary, Malines, Belgium, and at the Seminary in Nottingham, England, and was ordained May 27, 1893. Father Feskens served as an Auxiliary Chaplain with the American troops who went to the British Camps at Riby, Brocklesby, Immingham and Killinghome, from their arrival in England until their departure.

Fink, Rev. Leo Gregory, Philadelphia

Born April 4, 1886, in Reading, Pa. Educated at St. Peter's Parochial School, Public Schools, and Inter-State College, Reading, Pa. Received his theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa., and was ordained May 27, 1916. Father Fink was commissioned First Lieutenant, July 25, 1918, and served at Fort Oglethorpe, Camp Forrest, Ga., and Camp Devens, Mass. He was discharged January 28, 1919. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Reserve Corps, October 3, 1919, and was made Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Brockton, Pa.

Finn, Rev. John Henry, M.A., T.O.R.

Born February 20, 1889, in Hoboken, N. J. Educated at St. Charles Borromeo's School and St. Francis Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y., and St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa. Received his theological training at the Monastery Novitiate in Spalding, Neb., and at St. Francis Seminary, Loretto, Pa. He was ordained June 29, 1914. Father Finn is a member of the K. of C., Elks, American Legion and A.O.H. He was commissioned Lieutenant, junior grade, in the Navy, December 12, 1917, and served at the Boston Navy Yard, Hospital No. 2, Scotland, aboard the U.S.S. Nevada, and the U.S.S. Nereus, and at the Navy Yard in Portsmouth, N. H. His permanent address is 389 Ninth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Finn, Rev. John Joseph, M.A., Brooklyn

Born March 20, 1888, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated at St. Anthony's Parochial School, St. Leonard's Academy, St. John's Preparatory School, and St. John's College, all in Brooklyn. Received his theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brooklyn, and was ordained May 19, 1914. He is a member of the K. of C. and the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Father Finn was commissioned First Lieutenant,

March 28, 1918, after having served as a Civilian Chaplain at Plum Island, N. Y., from January 22, 1918. He later served at General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn., and in the A.E.F., with the 514th Engineers and the 60th Infantry. He was in action in the Vosges Mountains and in the St. Mihiel Offensive. He had his arm injured at St. Mihiel, September 14, 1918. Father Finn was discharged May 3, 1919. He is Assistant Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Flushing, L. I., and Associate Editor of *The Tablet*.

Finnegan, Rev. Edward Joseph, C.S.C.

Born July 23, 1882, in Syracuse, Ind. Educated at St. Patrick's School and St. Patrick's High School in Chicago, and Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Ind., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. He received his theological training at Holy Cross Seminary, and was ordained June 25, 1910. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Finnegan was commissioned First Lieutenant January 11, 1918. He served in Camp Shelby, Miss., Camp Taylor, Ky., in France and in the Duchy of Luxembourg. He was discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., in May, 1919, with the rank of First Lieutenant and returned to his Order to take up his work as Professor of Church History at Holy Cross College, Washington, D. C.

Finnerty, Rev. John J., Newark

Born November 17, 1888. Ordained May 3, 1916. Commissioned July 29, 1918. Served at Camp Dix, N. J., and overseas. Discharged at Camp Upton, May 15, 1919. Address, 827 Washington Street, Hoboken, N. J.

Finnigan, Rev. George J., C.S.C.

Born February 22, 1885, in Potsdam, N. Y. Ordained June 13, 1915. Commissioned January 12, 1918. Served in A.E.F., with 80th Field Artillery. Discharged July 15, 1919, at Camp Sherman. Address, Notre Dame, Ind.

Fitzgerald, Rev. David Patrick, Indianapolis

Born February 29, 1888, in Charleston, Ill. Ordained June 10, 1911. Commissioned September 23, 1918. Discharged January 8, 1919. Served at Camp Funston. Address, 1800 Virginia Street, Evansville, Ind.

Fitz-Gerald, Rev. James P., Baltimore

Born March 25, 1867, in Tescas, Baltimore County, Md. Educated in the Tescas Public School, Calvert Hall, Baltimore, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. He received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., and was ordained June 20, 1890. Father Fitz-Gerald served as Auxiliary Chaplain at the Aberdeen Proving Ground from December, 1917 to June, 1919. His permanent address is St. Patrick's Church, Havre de Grace, Md.

Fitzgibbon, Rev. James Joseph, Springfield

Born January 29, 1888, in Limerick, Ireland. Educated in National Schools, Ireland, Public School, Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary High School, Holyoke, Mass., and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received his theological training at the Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can., and was ordained December 19, 1914. He is a member of the American Legion, the K. of C., the C.O.O.F., and the A.O.H.. Father Fitzgibbon was commissioned First Lieutenant, August 23, 1918, and served at Camp Taylor, Ky., and at Camp Devens, Mass, being discharged at the latter station, January 29, 1919, with the rank of First Lieutenant. His address is St. Mary's Rectory, Milford, Mass.

Fitzpatrick, Rev. Aloysius Mark, Grand Rapids

Born April 25, 1889, in Au Sable, Mich. Ordained May 17, 1913, in Rome, Italy. Commissioned August 21, 1918. Discharged December 3, 1918. Address, 733 Bridge Street, N.W., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Fitzpatrick, Rev. Timothy Francis, C.P.

Born December 18, 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated at the Holy Family School, Brooklyn, N. Y., and St. Mary's College, Dunkirk, N. Y. He received his theological training at the Passionist Seminary, and was ordained January 18, 1903. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Father Fitzpatrick was commissioned First Lieutenant, August 29, 1918, and served at Camp Hill, Va., and aboard the Transport Patria. He was discharged at Hoboken, N. J., December 30, 1918, and assigned to St. Ann's Monastery, Scranton, Pa.

Flanagan, Rev. Thomas A., Albany

Born April 6, 1881, in Hudson, N. Y. Ordained May 21, 1910. Commissioned December 4, 1917. Served with the 30th Infantry, A.E.F. Discharged at Camp Dix, May 21, 1919. Address, 27 South Front Street, Hudson, N. Y.

Fleming, Rev. Joseph C., New York

Born May 28, 1882, in Waterbury, Conn. Educated at Washington Grammar School, Waterbury, Conn., Crosby High School, Waterbury, Conn., Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. He received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., and was ordained September 18, 1909. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Fleming served as a K. C. Chaplain at the Pelham Bay Naval Training Station from October, 1918 to June, 1919. Father Fleming was a member of the New York Apostolate Band at the time of his service and was made head of the Mission Band in September, 1922.

Fleuren, Rev. Henry Roch, S.J.

Born May 18, 1873, in Orthen, Holland. Educated in the Public School, Antwerp, Belgium, Apostolic School, Turn-

hout, Belgium, Loyola University, New Orleans, La. He received his theological training in the Jesuit House of Studies, and was ordained June 28, 1906. Father Fleuren was commissioned First Lieutenant, November 8, 1918; he served at Camp Stewart, Va., and in the Transport Service and was discharged October 7, 1919, at Camp Pike, Ark., as a First Lieutenant. He holds the rank of First Lieutenant in the Reserve Corps, and is on duty at the Sacred Heart Church, Galveston, Tex.

Flynn, Rev. Clement I., O.M.I.

Born November 10, 1889, in Lawrence, Mass. Educated at St. Mary's Parochial School, Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence High School, Lawrence, Mass., and Villanova College, Villanova, P. A. Received his theological training at the Oblate Scholasticate, Washington, D. C., and was ordained June 2, 1916. Father Flynn served as a K. C. Chaplain, April, 1918 to September, 1920, at Portsmouth and Norfolk, Va. His permanent address is Tewksbury Novitiate, Tewksbury, Mass.

Flynn, Rev. Edwin A., Hartford

Born March 30, 1886, in Derby, Conn. Educated at St. Thomas Seminary, Hartford, Conn. Philosophy at St. John's, Boston. Theology at St. Mary's, Baltimore, Md. Ordained May 30, 1915. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 13, 1917. Served at Camp Devens, and in France with the 301st Infantry, 76th Division. Discharged May 22, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Diocesan Supervisor of Schools. Address, Box 17, Niantic, Conn.

Fogarty, Rev. Michael Edward, M.A., Ogdensburg

Born November 23, 1873, in New York City. Educated at Public School No. 27, Xavier High School and Manhat-

tan College, New York City, and Mt. St. Mary's, Emmittsburg, Md. Received his theological training at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, and was ordained June 17, 1902. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Fogarty was commissioned First Lieutenant, August 5, 1918, and served at Camp Meade, Md., with the 17th Infantry. He was discharged at Camp Meade with the rank of First Lieutenant, December 14, 1918. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps, August 29, 1919, and promoted to Captain, May 31, 1922. He is Pastor of St. Cyril's Church, Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

Foley, Rev. Charles L., Springfield

Born November 5, 1884, in North Adams, Mass. Educated at St. Joseph's School and St. Joseph's High School, North Adams, Mass., and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. He received his theological training at the Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., and was ordained December 17, 1910. He is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Father Foley was commissioned First Lieutenant April 15, 1918, and served at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. He was discharged August 19, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass., with the rank of Captain. His permanent address is 507 Appleton Street, Holyoke, Mass.

Foley, Rev. George Washington, New York

Born April 30, 1889, in New York City. Educated at St. Teresa's School, La Salle Academy, and Cathedral College. Received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., and was ordained September 19, 1914. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Foley was commissioned Lieutenant, junior grade, in the Navy, June 22, 1917. He served on the Receiving Ship at New York, until August 13, 1917, and then aboard the U.S.S. Nebraska, until January 2, 1919, in convoy and escort duty. He was

discharged January 2, 1919, at the Brooklyn Navy Yard, with the rank of Lieutenant, junior grade. His permanent address is 351 East 55th Street, New York City.

Foley, Rev. William F., S.J.

Born November 5, 1878, in Detroit, Mich. Educated in the Public Schools, Central High School, and University of Detroit. Received his theological training at St. Stanislaus Seminary, Florissant, Mo., and was ordained June 28, 1916. He was commissioned First Lieutenant, November 15, 1918, and was discharged November 26, 1918, at Camp Taylor, Ky. He is an instructor at the University of Detroit.

Ford, Rev. George Barry, New York

Born October 28, 1885, in Annsville, N. Y. Educated in the Public Schools of Utica, Utica High School and Niagara University. Received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y., and was ordained June 6, 1914. He was commissioned First Lieutenant, April 6, 1918, and served at Camp Taylor, Ky., Fort Sill, Okla., Camp Grant, Ill., and Camp Knox, Ky. Father Ford was discharged from the service in December, 1922. His permanent address is 1546 Dudley Avenue, Utica, N. Y.

Foote, Rev. Bernard A., M.A., S.J.

Born February 13, 1883, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at the Madison Avenue Public School, and St. James Parochial School, Chicago, St. Ignatius High School, Chicago, St. Ignatius College, Chicago, and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Received his theological training at St. Louis University, and was ordained June 30, 1915. Father Foote acted as an Auxiliary Chaplain at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He is an instructor at St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

Fornes, Rev. Walter Francis, Buffalo

Born March 6, 1883, in Buffalo, N. Y. Educated at Public School No. 8, and St. Louis Parochial School, Buffalo, Canisius High School and Canisius College, Buffalo. Received his theological training at the Jesuit Seminary, Innsbruck, Austria, and was ordained July 18, 1908. Father Fornes served in the National Guard from March 4, 1911 until it was federalized, July 15, 1917. He was on the Texas Border in 1916, and in July, 1917, went to Camp Wadsworth with the 106th Field Artillery. In France, he served with the 104th Field Artillery, and was in the Battle of the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., March 31, 1919, with the rank of First Lieutenant. He is Rector of SS. Peter and Paul Church, Williamsville, N. Y.

Fosselman, Rev. Isidore Francis, O.F.M.

Born September 21, 1878, in Waverly, Ia. Educated at St. Bernard's School and St. Bernard's High School, Waverly, Ia., and at St. Joseph's College, Teutopolis, Ill. He received his theological training at the Franciscan Monastery, and was ordained June 27, 1903. He was commissioned First Lieutenant, April 1, 1918. He served at Newport News, Va., and at Hoboken, N. J., and in the Transport Service. He was discharged February 24, 1919, at Hoboken, N. J., with the rank of First Lieutenant, and was made Superior of the Franciscan Monastery and Novitiate at Teutopolis, Ill.

Fox, Rev. George Golden, D.D., Ph.D., S.J.

Born April 28, 1878, in Gold Hill, Nev. Educated at Notre Dame Parochial School, San Francisco, St. Ignatius High School, San Francisco, St. Ignatius College, San Francisco, and Gonzaga University. Received his theological training at the Papal Seminary, Villa San Luigi,

Naples, Italy, and was ordained July 27, 1913. He is a member of the American Legion, Y. M. I., and the K. of C. He was commissioned First Lieutenant August 10, 1918, and served at Fort Worden, Fort Casey, Fort Flagler, Puget Sound, Wash. He was discharged January 7, 1919, with the rank of First Lieutenant, at Puget Sound, and later was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps. He is a Professor at the University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Calif.

Fox, Rev. Patrick J., Alton

Born March 17, 1877, in Manorhamilton, Ireland. Educated in the National Schools, Ireland, and St. Joseph's College, Cork, Ireland. Received his theological training at Lyons Missionary Seminary, France, and St. Joseph's Seminary, Cork, Ireland. He was ordained June 4, 1911. Father Fox is a member of the K. of C. He served as a K. C. Chaplain from October, 1918 until October, 1919, and was stationed at Evacuation Hospital No. 24, Mesvès, France. He is Pastor of the Sacred Heart Church, Divernon, Ill.

Fox, Rev. Raymond J., Green Bay

Born July 31, 1883. Ordained July 10, 1910. Commissioned March 23, 1918. Discharged July 15, 1922. Address, c/o Bishop Rhode, Route 6, Green Bay, Wis.

Francis, Rev. Paul James, M.A., S.A.

Born January 16, 1863, in Millington, Md. Educated in the Public School, Kent Island, Md., and under private tutor, and in St. Stephen's College, Preparatory and College Departments, Annandale, N. Y. Father Francis studied at the Protestant Episcopal General Theological Seminary from 1882 to 1885. He entered the Catholic Church in October, 1909, and studied theology at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dun-

woodie, N. Y., and was ordained in June, 1910. Father Francis served as Volunteer Chaplain during the war for the sailors who were stationed at the Peekskill Rifle Range. He still acts as Volunteer Chaplain to the National Guard Troops of New York, during their summer encampments at Peekskill. His permanent address is St. Paul's Friary, Graymoor, Garrison, N. Y.

Francky, Rev. H. Valentin, S.S. Hearts Picpus

Born April 9, 1863, in Ruysbroeck, Belgium. Educated at Brothers of Mercy School, Mechlen, Belgium, and at the Jesuit College, Turnhout, Belgium. He received his theological training in Louvain, Belgium, and Vannes, France, and was ordained December 23, 1888. He entered the military service July 1, 1916, and served at Fort Shafter and Schofield Barracks, T. H., until his discharge, February 14, 1917. He had three years previous service in the National Guard of Hawaii. His permanent address is Catholic Mission, Honolulu, T. H.

Frawley, Rev. Lawrence William, Chicago

Born August 18, 1892, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at the Burnside Public and Holy Cross Parochial School in Chicago, and at the Cathedral College of the Sacred Heart, Chicago. Received his theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., and was ordained June 17, 1916. He is a member of the K. of C. and the American Legion. He was commissioned First Lieutenant July 31, 1918, and served at Ellington Field, Tex., and Camp Logan, Tex. Father Frawley was discharged January 22, 1919, at Camp Logan. He had six years previous service in the Illinois National Guard. He holds the rank of First Lieutenant in the Chaplains' Reserve Corps. His permanent address is 2343 Walnut Street, Chicago, Ill.

Frein, Rev. Frederick John, Dubuque

Born October 21, 1888, in Stacyville, Ia. Educated at St. Mary's School, Stacyville, Ia., and St. Lawrence College, Mt. Calvary, Wis. Received his theological training at St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul, Minn., and was ordained June 9, 1914. He is a member of the American Legion, the K. of C., and the C.O.O.F. Father Frein was commissioned First Lieutenant in June, 1918, and served at Camp Dodge, Ia., with the 88th Division, and in France at Camp Hospital No. 68, and Base Hospital No. 208. He was discharged at Camp Lee, Va., with the rank of First Lieutenant, June 14, 1919. He is the Pastor of the Sacred Heart Church, St. Anthony, Ia.

Frigon, Rev. Jean B., O.M.I.

Born July 21, 1871, in St. Maurice, P. Q., Can. Became an American citizen in 1894. Educated at St. Joseph's College, Three Rivers, P. Q., Can. Received his theological training at Ottawa University, Canada, and was ordained December 25, 1894. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Frigon served as a K. C. Chaplain at Brownsville, Tex. He served as a delegate for the N.C.W.C. to Europe in 1922. His permanent address is Sacred Heart Rectory, Brownsville, Tex.

Froehlich, Rev. Robert J., Baltimore

Born December 22, 1880, in Baltimore. Ordained September 22, 1908. Commissioned September 11, 1918. Served at Hospital No. 19, Oteen, N. C. Discharged January 9, 1919. Address, 2436 Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W., Wash., D. C.

Fullam, Rev. Dennis F., Providence

Born August 15, 1882, in Glendale, R. I. Ordained December 18, 1909. Commissioned October 8, 1918. Served at Raritan Arsenal and in Transport Duty. Discharged September 12, 1919, at Camp Upton. Address, Bristol, R. I.

Fuller, Rev. Bernard Andrew, M.A., S.J.

Born November 10, 1885, in Washington, D. C. Educated at St. Aloysius Parochial School, St. Joseph's School, Gonzaga College High School, and Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C., and Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. Received his theological training at Woodstock College, Md., and was ordained May 18, 1918. He served as Auxiliary Chaplain at Camp Meade, Md., October 1, 1918 to June 1, 1919. His permanent address is 651 Washington Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Gagnon, Rev. Arthur, P. J., Fall River

Born in Fall River, Mass., September 4, 1886. Educated at the Notre Dame Parochial School, Fall River, Mass., and at St. Laurent's College, Canada. Received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, and was ordained May 28, 1916. Father Gagnon was commissioned First Lieutenant January 3, 1918. He served at Base Hospital No. 101, St. Nazaire, for five months and for one year with the 327th and 328th Infantry Regiments of the 82nd Division. He was in action in the Argonne and Meuse Offensives. He was cited for bravery and devotion to duty during the advance of his regiment from La Forge, France to Sommerance, France, October 7 to November 1, 1918. He was discharged May 22, 1919, at Camp Lee, Va., with the rank of First Lieutenant. His permanent address is St. Anthony's Church, New Bedford, Mass.

Gallagher, Rev. Ambrose, O.S.B.

Born August 4, 1881, in Charlotte, N. C. Educated in the Parish School, Charlotte, N. C., the Hudson Business College of North Carolina, Belmont Abbey High School, N. C., Belmont College, N. C., University of Virginia, Va., and Columbia University, N. Y. He received his theological training at Belmont Abbey, N. C., and was ordained June

10, 1906. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Gallagher acted as a K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain at Fort Screven, Ga., from October, 1917 to October, 1919. His permanent address is The Benedictine School, Savannah, Ga., where he is Rector.

Gallagher, Rev. Daniel Thomas, Ph.D., Cleveland

Born April 9, 1891, in Cleveland, O. Educated at St. Malachi's and St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland, St. Ignatius High School, Cleveland, and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland. He received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, and was ordained May 29, 1915. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Gallagher was commissioned First Lieutenant, August 23, 1918, at Camp Taylor, Ky., and served at Laheycourt, France, Virton, Belgium, Gravenmacher, Luxembourg, and Wittlich, Germany. He was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant, July 3, 1919, at Camp Sherman, O. His permanent address is Assumption Church, North Broadway, Geneva, O., where he is Pastor.

Gallagher, Rev. James F., North Carolina

Served as an Auxiliary Chaplain at Camp Bragg, N. C.

Galvan, Rev. Jeremiah, San Francisco

Born February 27, 1887, in Ireland. Educated in the Irish National Schools, St. Michael's High School, Listowel, Ireland, and St. Brendan's College, Killarney, Ireland. Received his theological training at St. Patrick's Seminary, Thurles, and was ordained June 18, 1911. He is a member of the American Legion. Father Galvan was commissioned First Lieutenant, November 5, 1917. He served at Camp Lewis, Washington, before going overseas. He was in action in the St. Mihiel and Argonne Offensives. He was cited for gallantry under fire in the Argonne. He was dis-

charged in London, England, July, 1919, with the rank of First Lieutenant. His permanent address is St. Helena, Calif.

Galvin, Rev. James Francis, Springfield

Father Galvin has been attending the U. S. Veteran Hospital at Greenville, S. C., since December, 1921.

Gamache, Rev. Peter Calixtus, Manchester

Born June 18, 1883, in Manchester, N. H. Educated in St. Augustine's Academy, Manchester, N. H., Nicolet College, P. Q., Can., and House of Philosophy, Montreal, Can. He received his theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass., and was ordained September 18, 1909. He is a member of St. John the Baptist's Union of America. Father Gamache was commissioned First Lieutenant February 2, 1918, sailed immediately for France and was assigned to the Second Division. He was in action with that Division at Chateau-Thierry, June, 1918, in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, July, 1918, later at Pont-à-Mousson, St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont Ridge, and the Meuse-Argonne, until the signing of the Armistice. With the Second Division, Father Gamache marched to the Rhine and remained in Germany until July, 1919. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., August 26, 1919, with the rank of First Lieutenant. Permanent address, P. O. Box 39, Farmington, N. H.

Ganey, Rev. John Joseph, Rochester

Born January 30, 1885, in Auburn, N. Y. Educated at Public School No. 5, Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Parochial School, Auburn, N. Y., Auburn Academic High School, Auburn, N. Y., and St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. He received his theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., and was ordained June 6, 1908. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Ganey

was commissioned First Lieutenant, April 2, 1918, ordered to Camp Sevier and assigned to the 113th Machine Gun Battalion, 30th Division. Was transferred to the 38th Infantry, 3rd Division, A.E.F., July 5, 1918, and to the 119th Infantry, 30th Division, January 4, 1919. He was in action in the Second Battle of the Marne, July, 1918, in the operations at the Vesle, August, 1918, in the St. Mihiel Offensive, September, 1918, and in the Meuse-Argonne, September-October, 1918. Discharged April 9, 1919, at Camp Jackson, S. C., with the rank of First Lieutenant. His permanent address is St. Dominic's Church, Shortsville, N. Y.

Garaix, Rev. John M., Marseilles, France, Montreal

Born June 24, 1867, in Dieulefit, Drôme, France. Educated in Village School, Charols, France, and the Séminaire de Sainte Garde, Vaucluse, France. Received his theological training at the Jesuit Scholasticate, Montreal, P. Q., Can., and was ordained September 14, 1902. Father Garaix served as a Volunteer Chaplain in Marseilles, France, June to October, 1918, and as a K. C. Chaplain in the American Hospital at Marseilles, October, 1918 to August, 1919. Permanent address, 21 Rue du Camas, Marseilles, France.

Garriga, Rev. Mariano Simon, San Antonio

Born May 31, 1886, in Pt. Isabel, Tex. Educated in Texas Public and Parochial Schools, by private tutor and in St. Mary's College, Kan. Received his theological training at St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis., and was ordained July 2, 1911. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Garriga was commissioned a First Lieutenant May 16, 1916. Served at Camp Wilson, Marfa, Big Bend, Brownsville, San Benito, and Camp Bowie, in Texas. He went overseas with the 144th Infantry. Was in action in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Discharged July 8, 1919. Permanent address, 2121 S. Presa Street, San Antonio, Tex.

Gaskin, Rev. Charles, C.P.

Born July 29, 1891, in Newark, N. J. Educated at St. James Parochial School, Newark, N. J., the Passionist Preparatory School, Dunkirk, N. Y. He took Philosophy at the Passionist Monastery, Baltimore, Md., and theology at the Passionist Monastery in West Hoboken, N. J. Ordained May 26, 1915. Is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Father Gaskin was commissioned First Lieutenant, February 12, 1918. Served at Forts Hamilton and Wadsworth in the United States. Overseas, he served at Angers, Nantes and St. Nazaire. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., with the rank of First Lieutenant, September 2, 1919. Permanent address, St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.

Gauthier, Rev. Pierre Henri, Springfield

Born May 4, 1883, in Manchaug, Mass. Educated in the Public Schools, Grafton, Mass., Levis Commercial College, Levis, P. Q., Can., and Levis Classical College, Levis, Can. Studied theology at Quebec Seminary, P. Q., Can., and St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 8, 1918. Member of American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars and L'Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique. Commissioned First Lieutenant August 23, 1918. Served with the 5th Army Corps and 310th Engineers. Was in the Battle of the Meuse-Argonne. Discharged July 1, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., with the rank of First Lieutenant. Permanent address, 51 Fountain Street, Holyoke, Mass.

Gavin, Rev. Thomas F., New York

Born April 6, 1885, in New York City. Educated at St. Brigid's and St. Ann's Parochial Schools, New York City, St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained

June 10, 1911. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 23, 1918. Served in France with the 2nd Supply Train and the 9th Infantry of the 2nd Division. Was in action with his Division at Chateau-Thierry, Champagne Marne, Aisne-Marne, Marbach Sector, and Meuse-Argonne. Discharged July 9, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Present status, Assistant at St. John Chrysostom's, Bronx, N. Y. Permanent address, 985 East 167th Street, New York City.

Gay, Rev. Peter G., Mon.

Served at the Hospital in Fort Stanton, New Mexico. Address, King City, Calif.

Gaynor, Rev. Hugh Augustine, M.A., S.J.

Born July 28, 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated at St. Peter's Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y., Fordham Preparatory and Xavier High School, New York City, and Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at Jesuit Seminary, and was ordained July 30, 1910. Is a member of the K. of C. Commissioned First Lieutenant, August 1, 1918. Served at Camp Gordon, Ga., Camp McClellan, Ala., and Camp Bowie, Tex. Discharged February 28, 1919, at Camp Bowie, Tex., as First Lieutenant. Present status, Professor of Latin, Fordham University, New York City. Permanent address, Fordham University, New York City.

Geaney, Rev. W. J.

No information available.

Gearhard, Rev. Augustin Francis, Milwaukee

Born April 18, 1893, in Milwaukee, Wis. Educated at SS. Peter and Paul Parochial School, Milwaukee, and at St. John's Cathedral College, Milwaukee. Received theo-

logical training at St. Francis de Sales Seminary, St. Francis, Wis. Ordained June 17, 1917. Commissioned First Lieutenant, March 21, 1918. Served with the 328th Infantry, 82nd Division, in Camp Gordon, Ga., and in France. Was in action at St. Mihiel and in the Meuse-Argonne. Was cited three times for bravery in action and devotion to duty. Was decorated with the *Distinguished Service Cross,* November 20, 1918. Discharged July 19, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Present status, Assistant Pastor, St. Mary's Church, Milwaukee, Wis. Permanent address, 496 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

Gibboney, Rev. John Francis, Seattle

Born October 4, 1890, in Tacoma, Wash. Educated at Bremerton Grammar School, Bremerton, Wash., Bremerton High School, Bremerton, Wash., and Seattle College, Seattle, Wash. Received theological training at St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park, Calif. Ordained June 28, 1914. Is a member of the K. of C. Was Auxiliary Chaplain at Camp Lewis, August, 1918, and K. C. Chaplain at Vancouver Barracks in October, 1918. Reported at Camp Taylor, Ky., Chaplains' Training School, November 15, 1918, and was discharged there, December 3, 1918, as Student Chaplain. Present status, Pastor, Holy Family Church, Seattle, Wash. Permanent address, 1815 West Roxbury Street, Seattle, Wash.

Gibson, Rev. William, M.A., Scranton

Born September 30, 1883, in Scranton, Pa. Educated at St. Mary's Parochial School, Scranton, Pa., St. Thomas College High School Department, and Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Received his theological training at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Ordained July 3, 1908. Commissioned First Lieutenant, September, 1917. Served

in the United States at Camp Devens, Mass., and Fort Sam Houston, Tex., and in France at Base Hospital No. 68. Discharged May 30, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Present status, Pastor, at Montrose, Pa. Permanent address, Montrose, Pa.

Gilpatrick, Rev. James William, Scranton

Born September 5, 1882, in Carbondale, Pa. Educated in the Public School, Archbald, Pa., Laurel Hill Academy, Susquehanna, Pa., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Ordained September 23, 1909. Is a member of the K. of C. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 24, 1918. Served at Camp Wheeler, Ga., with the 124th Infantry, and at Base Hospital No. 131, in France. Discharged May 27, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Present status, Assistant, St. Gabriel's, Hazleton, Pa. Permanent address, 122 South Wyoming Street, Hazleton, Pa.

Girard, Rev. Arthur L., Chicago

Born October 16, 1882, in Chicago, Ill. Ordained September 5, 1908. Commissioned January 24, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. with the 108th Sanitary Train. Address, 6442 Ellis Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Gleeson, Rev. Matthew Carlin, M.A., New York

Born January 3, 1870, in Englewood, N. J. Educated in Christian Schools and Christian High School, Waterford, Ireland, Mt. Melleroy College, Ireland, and Manhattan College, New York City. Received his theological training at St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy, N. Y. Ordained May 30, 1896. Commissioned Lieutenant, junior grade, in the Navy, October 5, 1903. Father Gleeson has the distinction of having been the first Fleet Chaplain in the

United States Navy. He was appointed Chaplain of the Fleet in June, 1917, and was stationed aboard the U.S.S. Pennsylvania. During the cruise around the world, Father Gleeson was aboard the U.S.S. Connecticut. He was commended by President Theodore Roosevelt on the occasion of the explosion aboard the U.S.S. Missouri. His present status is Captain Chaplain, U.S.N., at New York Navy Yard and Naval Hospital. His permanent address is 69 East 92nd Street, New York City.

Gleissner, Rev. John B., Galveston

Born October 31, 1866, in Bavaria. Educated in Government Schools in Bavaria, and Steyl College, Holland. Received his theological training at Steyl, Holland, and was ordained July 10, 1889. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Gleissner served as a K. C. Chaplain during the war, and is still a K. C. Chaplain for R.O.T.C., at College Station, Tex. His permanent address is L. B. 914, Bryan, Tex.

Glennon, Rev. Edward A., Pittsburgh

Born October 19, 1880, in Rondout, N. Y. Ordained December 21, 1907. Commissioned July 23, 1918. Served at Camp Meade, Md., and Camp Forrest, Ga. Discharged January 2, 1919. Address, 69 Bright Street, Jersey City, N. J.

Golden, Rev. James A., Grand Rapids

Born June 20, 1873, in Dennison, Mich. Educated in County School and Detroit College and University. Received his theological training at the Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can., and was ordained December 21, 1901. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Golden served as a K. C. Chaplain. He was with the 1st Division and served at Paris, at Convalescent Hospital No. 99, in the Toul

Sector, in the St. Mihiel Salient and in the Battle of the Argonne. He was wounded in the shoulder on October 5, 1918, during the Battle of the Argonne. Cited for gallantry during the engagement at St. Mihiel. Discharged August 30, 1919. His present status is Pastor of St. Simon's Church, Sudington, Mich. His permanent address is Sudington, Mich.

Gorman, Rev. Charles Francis, Philadelphia

Born December 23, 1891, in Philadelphia. Educated at Visitation School, Roman Catholic High School, and St. Charles College, Philadelphia. Received his theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa., and was ordained in May, 1916. He is a member of the K. of C., Shanahan C. C., and the Victrix C. C. Father Gorman was commissioned October 30, 1917. He served with the 12th Engineers, A.E.F., from December 14, 1917 until April, 1919, and was in action with this regiment in the Somme Defensive, in St. Mihiel and in the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged on August 1, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as a First Lieutenant. He is at present an Assistant at Our Mother of Sorrows Church, Philadelphia, Pa. His permanent address is 48th and Lancaster Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

Gorman, Rev. Francis Bertrand, O.P.

Born October 24, 1891, in Washington, D. C. Educated in the Public Schools, Gonzaga High School and Georgetown College, in Washington, and in the Dominican Novitiate at Somerset, O. He received his theological training at Immaculate Conception College, and was ordained June 15, 1917. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Gorman served as a Volunteer Chaplain at Belvoir, Va.,

in 1918. He is Secretary to the Very Rev. Provincial, at St. Vincent Ferrer's Priory, 869 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Grace, Rev. William Henry, Green Bay

Born September 23, 1883, in West Bloomfield, N. Y. Educated at St. Peter's Parochial School, Oshkosh, Wis., and St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn. Received his theological training at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn., and was ordained June 7, 1912. He is a member of the K. of C. Father Grace was commissioned First Lieutenant August 11, 1918. He served at Camp Custer, Mich., until his discharge, December 9, 1918. His permanent address is Winneconne, Wis., where he is Pastor of St. Mary's Church.

Gracey, Rev. Edward Jay, Cleveland

Born July 20, 1885. Commissioned 1918. Served at Camp Sherman, O. Address, Millport, O.

Grant, Rev. James Morgan, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Wilmington

Born July 2, 1879, in Wilmington Del. Educated at Wilmington Parochial and Public Schools, the Wilmington Public High School, St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H., and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., and the American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained September 18, 1909. Is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Commissioned First Lieutenant, February 21, 1917. Served at Camps Wheeler, Jackson, Merritt, and Gordon, and in France. Discharged January 14, 1918, at Camp Gordon, as First Lieutenant. Now Assistant at St. Patrick's Wilmington. Permanent address, 1414 King Street, Wilmington, Del.

Grashoff, Rev. Raphael, C. P.

Born July 18, 1886, in New Orleans, La. Educated in the Public Schools and Jesuit College of New Orleans, La. Received his theological training at Passionist Retreats in Pittsburgh, St. Louis, Cincinnati, St. Paul and Kansas. Ordained June 22, 1911. Is a member of the K. of C. Father Grashoff was a K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain from November, 1917 to May, 1918, at the Chaplains' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., June-July, 1918. Commissioned First Lieutenant, June 1, 1918, promoted to Captain, March 26, 1919. Recommended for promotion to Major, May 15, 1919. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Le Mans, France. Was Senior Chaplain at American Embarkation Center, A.E.F. Discharged at Camp Taylor, Ky., August 29, 1919, as Captain. Now on Missionary duty. Permanent address, Passionist Fathers, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.

Grembowicz, Rev. John A., Chicago

Born June 11, 1887, in Alexandrowo, Poland. Educated at St. Michael's School and St. Cyril's College, Chicago, Ill. Received theological training at St. Francis Seminary, Wisconsin. Ordained June 10, 1911. Commissioned First Lieutenant December 17, 1917. Served at Camp Grant, Ill., and in the A.E.F., at Rennes, Verdun, Romagne, and Argonne Cemetery. Discharged August 6, 1919, at Camp Grant as First Lieutenant. Permanent address Harvey, Ill., where he is Pastor of St. John's Church.

Gressin, Rev. Charles, D.D., M.S.C., France

Born October 31, 1863, in Nerondes Cher, France. Educated at the Bourges Seminary, minor and major, Bourges, France, and at St. Apolinaris Pontifical University, Rome, Italy. Ordained June 24, 1888. Father Gressin served as

an Auxiliary Chaplain and Interpreter to soldiers stationed in and near Mornay Berry, Cher, France, during the war. He is Pastor at the Church there.

Griffin, Rev. Edmond Joseph, Kansas City

Born November 5, 1883, in Ireland. Educated in the National Schools, St. Flannan's High School and All Hallows College, Ireland. Received his theological training at All Hallows Seminary, Ireland, and the Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 24, 1908. Commissioned First Lieutenant, June 19, 1916. Served at Fort Totten, N. Y., with the A.E.F., and Camp Lewis, Wash. He was in action at the Aisne-Marne, Verdun, St. Mihiel and the Argonne. He is still in the Army and holds the rank of Captain. He is Chaplain at the Disciplinary Barracks, Alcatraz, Calif.

Griffin, Rev. Patrick H., Indianapolis

Born February 8, 1879, in Indianapolis, Ind. Educated in the Public, Parochial and Public High School of Indianapolis, St. Mary's College, Kansas, and the Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received his theological training at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Ordained June 11, 1905. Father Griffin was commissioned First Lieutenant, September 23, 1918, and served at Fort Harrison, Ind., and Fort Bayard, N. M. He was discharged October 18, 1919. Prior to his commission, he served as a K. C. Chaplain. His permanent address is c/o Catholic Church Extension Society, 180 North Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Grogan, Rev. Anthony James, New York

Born June 14, 1873, in Bracka, Tullamore, Kings County, Ireland. Educated at Mucklagh National School, St. Columba's School, Tullamore and St. Finian's College,

Navan, Ireland. Received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y., and St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained May 27, 1899. Father Grogan is a member of the K. of C., and served as a K. C. Chaplain at Ellis Island, March 15, 1918 to October 31, 1919. He is Pastor of the Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, 7 State Street, New York City.

Grohman, Rev. Louis J., Grand Rapids

Born September 7, 1886, in Saginaw, Mich. Educated at St. Andrew's School, and St. Andrew's High School, Saginaw, Mich., St. Gregory's Preparatory Seminary, Cincinnati, O., and St. Francis Preparatory Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis. Received his theological training at the Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can., and St. Thomas Seminary, Denver, Colo. Ordained June 24, 1911. Commissioned First Lieutenant, October 15, 1918. Served at Camp Funston, Kan., until his discharge, January 8, 1919. Permanent address, Julesburg, Colo.

Grusenmeyer, Rev. Francis Charles, Cincinnati

Born January 30, 1886, in Greenville, O. Educated at St. Mary's Parochial School, Greenville, O., and St. Gregory's Preparatory Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Received his theological training at Mt. St. Mary Seminary of the West. Ordained June 12, 1912. Is a member of the American Legion and the K. of C. K. C. Chaplain, November 10, 1917 to November 24, 1918, at Camp Sherman, O. Commissioned First Lieutenant, November 24, 1918. Discharged December 13, 1918, at Camp Sherman, O., as First Lieutenant. Commissioned First Lieutenant Chaplain, Officers' Reserve Corps, and assigned to 329th Infantry, 95th Division, October 7, 1919. Pastor, Church of the Resurrection, Cincinnati, O. Permanent address, 1729 Iliff Avenue, Cincinnati, O.

Gwyer, Rev. Charles F., Pittsburgh

Born July 12, 1884, in Pittsburgh. Ordained June 25, 1910. Commissioned September 17, 1917. Served with the 312th Field Artillery, at Camp Meade and in France. Discharged at Camp Dix, September 12, 1919. Address, Rochelle and Georgia Avenues, Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Habraken, Rev. Bernard Anton, Superior

Born in Zeeland, Netherlands. Educated in local Schools at Zeeland, College of Crozier Fathers at Uden, Netherlands, and University of St. Gregory, Rome, Italy. Received theological training at Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. Ordained July 14, 1900. Father Habraken was appointed First Lieutenant, November 5, 1918, and received his order to report when the Armistice was signed. His permanent address is Tomahawk, Wis.

Hackett, Rev. Harry J., Springfield

Born May 7, 1882, in Portland, Me. Educated in the Worcester Public Schools, Worcester High School, and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received theological training at Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Ordained December 17, 1910. Is a member of the K. of C. Father Hackett was commissioned First Lieutenant, August 1, 1918. Served at Base Hospital No. 101, St. Nazaire, Camp Hospital No. 30, St. Vincent, France, and Base Hospital No. 85, Angers, France. Discharged July 31, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J. Went to St. Bernard's Church, Fitchburg, Mass., as Curate. Permanent address, 240 Water Street, Fitchburg, Mass.

Hackett, Rev. James Joseph, New York

Born February 26, 1879, in New York City. Educated at St. Anthony's and St. Joseph's Parochial Schools, and in Public Schools, 44 and 3, New York City, and at St.

Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained May 25, 1907. Commissioned First Lieutenant, February 7, 1918. Served with 30th Division at Camp Sevier, S. C., and overseas. Was in advance through Hindenburg Line. Discharged April 18, 1919, at Camp Upton, L. I., as First Lieutenant. Assistant as Holy Trinity Church, West 82nd Street, New York City.

Hackett, Rev. John Richard, Detroit

Born November 30, 1885, in Dowagiac, Mich. Educated at Dowagiac Public School, Dowagiac High School, and Assumption College, Sandwich, Ontario, Can. Received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained July 2, 1911. Member of the American Legion, K. of C., and Elks. Commissioned First Lieutenant September 12, 1918. Served at Camp Custer, Mich. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., December 9, 1918, as First Lieutenant. Permanent address, Emmett, Mich.

Hackett, Rev. Patrick James, Manchester

Born April 15, 1889, in Concord, N. H. Educated at St. John's School, Concord, N. H., Concord High School, and St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H. Received his theological training at Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Ordained December 23, 1916. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned First Lieutenant, August 23, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., and at Camp Devens, Mass. Received his discharge at Camp Devens, August 2, 1919. He is an Assistant at Immaculate Conception Church, Portsmouth, N. H. His permanent address is 7 Allison Street, Concord, N. H.

Haelterman, Rev. Ghislain, Santa Fe

Born February 29, 1868, in Appelterre-Eychem, East Flanders, Belgium. Educated at the Common School of

Appelterre, College of Grammont, College of Enghien, and Petite Seminaire of St. Nicolas. Received theological training at American College, Louvain, Belgium. Ordained June 29, 1892. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain from February 19, 1918 until October, 1919. Attended two American Camps at Bordeaux, France, from March, 1918, until October, 1919. Permanent address, Grimmingen, Belgium.

Hafner, Rev. Casper Aloysius, C.M.

Born October 26, 1890, in Germantown, Pa. Educated at Immaculate Conception School and St. Vincent's College, Philadelphia. Received theological training at St. Vincent's Seminary. Ordained September 8, 1915. Is a member of the K. of C. Commissioned First Lieutenant, July 12, 1918. Served at Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, L. I., until discharged December 18, 1918. Professor of Chemistry at St. John's College, Brooklyn, N. Y. Permanent address, St. John's College, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hagan, Rev. Joseph Daniel, Pittsburgh

Born March 3, 1880, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Educated at Holy Family School, Latrobe, Pa., St. Paul's Cathedral School, Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa., and St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained December 21, 1907. Commissioned First Lieutenant, July 2, 1918. Served in the United States at Camp Sherman, O., with the 158th Depot Brigade, and in Camp Fremont, Calif., with the 8th Infantry. Went to Camp Pontanzen, France, with the 8th Infantry, and remained with that regiment until April, 1919, when he was transferred to Germany and assigned to the 30th Infantry at Munstermaifeld. Returned to the United States with the 30th Infantry,

August 14, 1919, and was discharged September 12, 1919. Pastor of St. Thomas Aquinas' Church, Coal Centre, Pa. Permanent address, Coal Centre, Pa.

Halligan, Rev. James John, New York

Born July 23, 1886, in Patterson, N. J. Educated at Epiphany Parochial School, New York City, Xavier High School, New York City, and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City. Received his theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., and the American College in Rome, Italy. Ordained May 5, 1912. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September, 1917. Served with the 77th Division at Camp Upton, L. I., until April, 1918, and in France until the Division returned home. Was in action at the Luneville Sector, the Oise, Aisne and Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Received two Divisional and one A.E.F. General Headquarters citations. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Upton, May 10, 1919.

Halloran, Rev. Frederick Joseph, Trenton

Born November 11, 1887, in Holyoke, Mass. Educated in the Holyoke Parochial and Public Schools, St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and St. Hyacinthe College, Quebec, Can. Received his theological training at Grand Seminary, Quebec, and St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 22, 1912. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 22, 1918. Served at the Hospital Centre in Nantes, France, and was discharged July 29, 1919 at Camp Lee, Va., as First Lieutenant. Had served prior to the World War with the 2nd Field Artillery, New Jersey National Guard. Pastor of St. Vincent de Paul's Church, May's Landing, N. J. Permanent address, May's Landing, N. J.

Halloran, Rev. John, Bismarck

Born June 2, 1883, in Bismarck, N. D. Educated at St. Mary's School, Bismarck, and St. Thomas College. Received theological training at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained June 11, 1916. Member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Commissioned January 14, 1918. Served with the 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M., and in France. Also was stationed at the Base Hospital in Bazoilles-sur Meuse, France. Discharged May 23, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Prior to war, had served as Sergeant in 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard for two and a half years, and had four years military training in College. Pastor at Stanley, N. D. Permanent address, Stanley, N. D.

Hamill, Rev. Ignatius A., M.A., S.J.

Born August 2, 1880, in Chicago, Ill. Educated in Private Schools, Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius High School, Chicago, St. Mary's High School, Kan., St. Mary's College, Kan., and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Received theological training at Jesuit House of Studies, Florrisant, Mo. Ordained June 27, 1912. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain from June 2, 1918, until September 15, 1919. Served in France at Blois, Loir et Cher, Tours, Indre et Loire, Commercy, Brest. Principal of Creighton University High School. Permanent address, Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

Hamtil, Rev. William A., St. Louis

Born June 30, 1892, in St. Louis, Mo. Educated at St. Wenceslaus Parochial School, St. Louis, and at St. Louis Preparatory Seminary. Received theological training at the Kenrick Seminary, Webster Grove, Mo. Ordained June 11, 1915. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned First Lieutenant, August 1, 1918. Served at

Camp Shelby, Miss., August 15, 1918 to September 15, 1918. Overseas, he served at Manchester, Eng., Winchester, Eng., Clisson, France, Chateau d'Aux, France, Le Mans, France, Tours, France (with North Russian Expedition), at Kola, Russia, and Archangel, Russia, with 310th Engineers. Was in Russia from February to June, 1919. Decorated with the *Order of St. Stanislaus* (Russian), June 25, 1919. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Taylor, Ky., July 26, 1919. Administrator of St. Wenceslaus Church, St. Louis, Mo. Permanent address, 3014 Oregon Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Harley, Rev. James L., New York

Born March 2, 1891, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Educated at St. Mary's School, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's High School, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Francis High School, Loretto, Pa., and St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 17, 1916. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 10, 1918. Served at Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., until his discharge, December 7, 1918. Is Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 462 Madison Avenue, New York City. Permant address, 144 West 90th Street, New York City.

Harmon, Rev. Thomas L., M.A., Chicago

Born February 28, 1878, in Chicago, Ill. Educated in the Public Schools and Private Academy, Chicago, Christian Brothers' High School, St. Louis, Mo., St. Mary's College, N. Y. Received theological training at the Kenrick Seminary, Webster Grove, Mo. Ordained in June, 1901. Member of the K. of C. and the American Legion. Commissioned September 18, 1917. Served at Camp Grant, Ill., September 1917 to February, 1918, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., February to May, 1918, and overseas June, 1918 to

June, 1919. Was on the firing line for 76 days, taking part in the Sezerais Defensive, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Decorated with the *Croix de Guerre with palm,* May 16, 1919. Was cited twice. Discharged as Captain at Camp Grant, Ill., June 26, 1919. Served as Chaplain of the Great Lakes Training School, May to September, 1917. Pastor, St. Barbara's Church, Brookfield, Ill. Captain Chaplain Officers' Reserve Corps, Headquarters, 65th Cavalry Division. Permanent address, 132 South Prairie Avenue, Brookfield, Ill.

Harpin, Rev. Jordan Adelard, O.P.

Born April 7, 1871, in St. Ours-sur-Richelieu, P. Q., Can. Naturalized February 23, 1912. Educated at Catholic Primary Schools, Quebec, Can., Sorel College, Can., and Sherbrooke College, P. Q., Can. Received theological training at the Dominican Convent of St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Can. Ordained March 25, 1895. Father Harpin served as a K. C. Chaplain at Camp Haitien and at Port-au-Prince, Haiti, September, 1918 to September, 1919. Is now on Mission work. Permanent address, Dominican Priory, 818 Middle Street, Fall River, Mass.

Harrington, Rev. Joseph M., Ph.D., S.T.L., Chicago

Born August 7, 1891, in Chicago, Ill. Educated in Chicago Public and Parochial Schools and in Chicago Cathedral College. Received his theological training at North American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained June 17, 1916. Member of the K. of C. and the American Legion. Commissioned First Lieutenant, August, 1918, and was stationed at Camp Taylor, Ky., until his discharge in December, 1918. He was later commissioned First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps. Permanent address, 22 North Kildare Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Harrington, Rev. William Joseph, St. Paul

Born December 29, 1885, in Ishpeming, Mich. Educated at St. John's Parochial School, Ishpeming, Mich., St. John's High School, Ishpeming, Mich., St. Norbert's College, W. DePere, Wis., and St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn. Received theological training at St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained June 7, 1912. Member of the K. of C., B.P.O.E., American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned July 1, 1917. Served at Fort Snelling, Camp Mills, and in France with the 151st Field Artillery, 42nd Division. In action in Lorraine, Champagne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and in the Argonne. Went to Germany with the Army of Occupation. Discharged May 12, 1919, as Captain at Camp Dodge, Ia. Served in the National Guard on the Mexican Border, September, 1916 to February, 1917. Is Captain of the 151st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard. Assistant at St. Luke's Church, St. Paul, Minn. Permanent address, 22 North Lexington, St. Paul, Minn.

Harron, Rev. Thomas Joseph, Philadelphia

Born June 11, 1881, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated at St. Francis Xavier Parochial School, Philadelphia, Thaddeus Stevens Public School, Philadelphia, and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received theological training at St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary, Overbrook, Pa. Ordained May 27, 1911. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned August 19, 1918. Served at Camps Forrest, Ga., and Lewis, Wash. Discharged January 2, 1919, as First Lieutenant at Camp Lewis, Wash. Appointed Chaplain, First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, October 3, 1919. Resigned, 1921. Pastor of St. Isidore's Church, Quakertown, Pa. Permanent address, 531 West Broad Street, Quakertown, Pa.

Hart, Rev. William Laurence, St. Paul

Born June 21, 1865, in Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng. Became an American citizen, January 14, 1903. Educated in Schools in England, Bermuda and Canada and at St. Michael's College, Toronto, Can. Received theological training at Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Ordained in December, 1896. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Funston, Kan., November, 1917 to June, 1918, and in France from June, 1918 to March, 1919. He was in action in the Vosges Mountains, at St. Mihiel and in the Argonne with the 140th Infantry. He was cited for bravery in action. Permanent address, Lakeville, Minn.

Harter, Rev. Sylvester, O.S.B.

Born December 8, 1886, in New Cassel (Campbellsport), Wis. Educated at St. Michael's Parochial and St. Francis Parochial Schools, Milwaukee, Marquette Academy, Milwaukee, St. John's University High School, and St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. Received theological training at St. John's University Seminary, Collegeville, Minn. Ordained June 15, 1916. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned January 14, 1918. Served at Camp Cody, N. M., Camp Dix, N. J., Red Cross Hospital, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, Eng., and Motor Reception Park, St. Nazaire, France. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dodge, Ia., July 30, 1919. Professor at St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. Permanent address, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.

Hartigan, Rev. Edward Michael, Boston

Born October 26, 1889, in Roslindale, Mass. Educated at Charles Sumner School, Roslindale, Mass., Bigelow Grammar School, South Boston, Mass., South Boston High School, Boston College, and U. S. Military Academy, West

Point, N. Y. (one year). Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Ordained June 8, 1917. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned First Lieutenant, August 5, 1918. Served at Camp Devens, Mass., and Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux, France. Discharged July 9, 1919, Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Permanent address, 489 Broadway, Everett, Mass.

Hartke, Rev. Leo Mathias, Chicago

Born November 29, 1885, in Cincinnati, O. Educated at St. Mary's School and St. Xavier's High School, Cincinnati, and at St. Ignatius College and St. Cyril's College, Chicago, Ill. Received theological training at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Ordained December 23, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 23, 1918, and went to France. Served overseas with the 105th Infantry, 27th Division. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., April 1, 1919, as First Lieutenant. Is Assistant at Corpus Christi Church, Chicago, Ill. Permanent address, 4920 Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Hayden, Rev. Thomas Patrick, N.C.

Born December 1, 1872, in New York City. Educated in New York City Parochial and Public Schools and at St. Mary's College, Belmont, N. C. Received theological training at Belmont Abbey, N. C. Ordained June 8, 1908. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned October, 1917. Served at Fox Hills, N. Y., Camp Gordon, Ga., and Fort McPherson, Ga. Discharged December 2, 1920, as First Lieutenant, at Fort McPherson, Ga. Chaplain at Federal Prison, Atlanta, Ga. Permanent address, 79 East Hunter Street, Atlanta, Ga.

Hayes, Rev. Joseph A., M.A., Philadelphia

Born October 2, 1881, in Phoenixville, Pa. Educated in Parochial and Public Schools, Phoenixville, Pa., Roman

Catholic High School, Philadelphia, and St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Received theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa. Ordained May 17, 1913. Commissioned August 23, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., at Le Mans, France, and with the 6th Division Headquarters, in France. Was in action in the Argonne. Discharged June 16, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Assistant Rector at St. Edward's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. Permanent address, 2417 North 8th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Hayes, Rev. William A., Newark

Born February 9, 1885, in Jersey City, N. J. Ordained March 2, 1912. Commissioned September 27, 1917. Served with the 321st Infantry, A.E.F. Discharged August 15, 1919, at Camp Upton. Address, 741 Palisade Avenue, West New York, N. J.

Healey, Rev. John J., C.SS.R.

Born October 23, 1884, in New York City. Ordained July 2, 1911. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served at Camp Upton, N. Y., and with the 56th Field Artillery, at Fort Sill, Okla. Discharged February 10, 1919. Address, 526 59th Street, Brooklyn.

Heaney, Rev. Francis J., New York

Educated at Immaculate Conception School, New York City, Xavier High School, New York City, and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City. Received theological training at Troy and Dunwoodie. Ordained June 24, 1898. Served as K. C. Chaplain, from November, 1918, to July, 1919, at U. S. A. General Hospital No. 38. Pastor Blessed Sacrament Church, West Brighton, S. I., N. Y. Permanent address, 30 Manor Road, West Brighton, S. I., N. Y.

Hearon, Rev. James Patrick, New York

Born March 2, 1886, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated in Brooklyn Public and Parochial Schools, Niagara University High School, Niagara Falls, N. Y., and Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 17, 1916. Member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Commissioned April 1, 1918. Served with the 304th Cavalry, at Leon Springs, Tex., and with the 43rd Field Artillery, at the same station. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Stanley, Leon Springs, Tex., January 16, 1919. Commissioned First Lieutenant Chaplain in the Officers' Reserve Corps, and assigned to the 77th Division, October 6, 1919. Permanent address, 2496 Marion Avenue, Bronx, New York City.

Heeney, Rev. Michael, Chicago

Born December 5, 1888, in Chicago. Ordained May 29, 1915. Commissioned September 25, 1918. Discharged December 3, 1918, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., but remained as K. C. Chaplain. Address, 217 North Ottawa Street, Joliet, Ill.

Hegarty, Rev. John M., Monterey

Born January 23, 1883, in Ireland. Educated in the National Schools, Ireland and St. Patrick's College, Ireland. Received theological training at St. Michael's Seminary, Ireland. Ordained June 10, 1910. Served as K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain at March Field, Calif., during war. Rector of St. Anthony's Church, Long Beach, Calif. Permanent address, 710 East 6th Street, Long Beach, Calif.

Hegarty, Rev. Thomas Joseph, Charleston

Born November 24, 1868, in Donegal, Ireland. Educated in National Schools, Ireland, Private Schools and Seminary in Donegal, Ireland. Received theological train-

ing at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained April 8, 1892. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain at Camp Jackson, S. C., February, 1918 to February, 1919. Pastor of St. Peter's Church, Columbia, S. C. Permanent address, 1529 Assembly Street, Columbia, S. C.

Heid, Rev. Fabian, M.A., O.S.B.

Born August 1, 1885, in Erie, Pa. Educated at St. John's School, Erie, Pa., St. Vincent's College Preparatory, and St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa. Received theological training at St. Vincent's College. Ordained July 1, 1911. Served as K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain in 1918, at Camps Taylor and Knox, Ky. Professor at St. Vincent's College. Permanent address, St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa.

Hengell, Rev. Henry C., Ph.D., Milwaukee

Born February 26, 1877, in Waukesha, Wis. Educated in Parochial Schools in Lyons, Ia., and Waukesha, Wis., Waukesha Public High School, St. Francis College, St. Francis, Wis., and St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kan. Received theological training at Eichstaett Seminary, Bavaria, Germany. Ordained March 28, 1903. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at University of Wisconsin, July 1, 1918 to January 1, 1919. Permanent address, 723 State Street, Madison, Wis.

Higgins, Rev. Clarence Joseph, Peoria

Born August 28, 1890, in Odell, Ill. Educated at Odell Public School, St. Paul School, Odell, St. Paul High School, Odell, and St. Bede College, Peru, Ill. Received theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 6, 1914. Member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Commissioned September 19, 1917. Served at Camp Dodge, Ia., Camp Upton, N. Y., and overseas. Was in action on the Alsace Front and in the

Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Received the *French Fourragere*. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Taylor, Ky., July 13, 1920. Pastor, St. Catherine's Church, Aledo, Ill. Permanent address, Aledo, Ill.

Higgins, Rev. Edward Joseph, M.A., Brooklyn

Born July 7, 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated at St. Stephen's and St. Mary Star of the Sea Schools, St. John's Preparatory and St. John's College, all in Brooklyn, N. Y. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brooklyn. Ordained May 19, 1914. Member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Commissioned August 9, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Upton, N. Y., and Hospital No. 13, Dansville, N. Y. Discharged February 6, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Dansville, N. Y. Permanent address, 300 Vanderbilt Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hinssen, Rev. Michael Herman, Cincinnati

Born October 6, 1890, in Wien, Chariton County, Mo. Educated at St. George Parochial School, Cincinnati, O., and St. Francis College, Cincinnati, O. Received theological training at Mt. St. Mary's of the West, Cincinnati, O. Ordained May 29, 1915. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 23, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor and Camp Sherman. Discharged December 18, 1918, at Camp Sherman, O., as First Lieutenant. Assistant Pastor at Sacred Heart Church, Cincinnati, O. Permanent address, 2733 Massachusetts Avenue, Cincinnati, O.

Hintemeyer, Very Rev. Felix, D.D., V.G., O.S.B.

Born April 22, 1862, in Ratisbon, Bavaria. Educated at State School of Ratisbon, St. Vincent's College High School, Beatty, Pa., and St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa. Received theological training at St. Vincent's Seminary, Beatty, Pa. Ordained March 14, 1886. Served as K. C. Chaplain

at Hospital for Consumptives, Waynesville, N. C., June 7, 1918 to September 8, 1918. Vicar-general of Belmont Abbey and Vicariate of North Carolina. Permanent address, Belmont, N. C.

Hoey, Rev. Peter E., C.S.P.

Born June 3, 1889, in Nebraska. Ordained May 30, 1915. Commissioned July 30, 1917. Served with the 107th Infantry, A.E.F. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., April 2, 1919. Address, 415 West 59th Street, New York City.

Hoffman, Rev. Mathias Martin, Jr., Dubuque

Born January 7, 1889, in Dubuque, Ia. Educated at St. Mary's School, Dubuque, Columbia Academy, Dubuque, Columbia College, Dubuque, Catholic University, Washington, D. C., and Oxford University, England. Received theological training at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained June 10, 1913. Member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Enlisted May, 1917. Commissioned September 27, 1917. Served with 359th Infantry at Camp Travis, Tex., and in France. Was in action in Saizerais Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Puvenelle Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Later was in Army of Occupation. Discharged July 15, 1919, Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Captain Chaplain, Officers' Reserve Corps, and assigned to 338th Field Artillery, 88th Division. Professor at Columbia College, Dubuque, Ia. Permanent address, Loras Hall, Columbia College, Dubuque, Ia.

Hoffman, Rev. Michael T., LL.D., Leavenworth

Born June 4, 1885, in Lorraine, France. Educated at St. Barbara's School, and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York City. Received theological training at St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis. Ordained June 7, 1908. Member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Commissioned

January 21, 1918. Served at Camp Sevier and in France with the 27th Division. In action against the Hindenburg Line; at La Selle River, Jonc de Mer Ridge, Vierstratt Ridge, Guillemont Farm, St. Maurice River, East Poperinghe Line, and Dickebusch Sector, Belgium. Discharged April 2, 1919, at Camp Upton, L. I., as First Lieutenant. Pastor of St. Michael's, Axtell, Kan. Member of Diocesan Court of Discipline. Permanent address, Axtell, Kan.

Hogan, Rev. William M., Pittsburgh

Born March 13, 1882, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Educated at St. Patrick's School, Pittsburgh, Pa., Pittsburgh Central High School, and St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa. Received theological training at St. Vincent's Seminary, Beatty, Pa. Ordained June 25, 1910. Member of the K. of C. and Elks. Commissioned August 23, 1918. Served overseas at Saizerais, France, with the 6th Army Corps, Villerupt, France, Audun Le Tiche, German Lorraine, Niederkorn, Luxembourg, with the 301st Field Signal Battalion. Discharged May 28, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Assistant Pastor, St. Pius Church, McKeesport, Pa. Permanent address, 2909 Versailles Avenue, McKeesport, Pa.

Holland, Rev. John, Marquette

Born January 10, 1888, in Hancock, Mich. Educated in the local School and St. Patrick's High School, Hancock, Mich., and St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn. Received theological training at Laval Seminary, Quebec, Can. Ordained December 26, 1912. Member of the K. of C., and A.O.H. Commissioned August, 1918. Served at Camp Holabird, Md., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, February 11, 1919. Rector, St. Ignatius Church, St. Ignace, Mich. Permanent address, St. Ignace, Mich.

Honnigford, Rev. Joseph H., M.A., Indianapolis

Born August 7, 1889, in Evansville, Ind. Educated at St. Mary's Parochial School, Evansville, Ind., and St. Meinrad's Junior Seminary, St. Meinrad, Ind. Received his theological training at St. Meinrad Seminary, Ind. Ordained May 15, 1913. Member of the American Legion and the K. of C. Commissioned August 23, 1918. Stationed at the Training School for Chaplains, Camp Taylor, Ky., until his discharge, September 14, 1918. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Fort Tilden and Naval Aero Station, November 20, 1918 to April 15, 1919, and Fort Riley, Kan., April, 1919—September, 1919. Chaplain and instructor at St. Mary of the Woods College, Ind. Permanent address, St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.

Horn, Rev. Marcellus, O.M.Cap.

Born May 24, 1886, in Wheeling, W. Va. Educated at St. Alphonsus Parochial School, Wheeling, W. Va., and St. Fidelis College of the Capuchins, Herman, Pa. Received theological training at Capuchin Novitiate, Herman, Pa., Capuchin Seminary, Victoria, Kan., and SS. Peter and Paul's Seminary. Ordained May 29, 1915. Member of the K. of C., and the American Legion. Commissioned April 10, 1918. Served at Chaplains' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., April 20 to May 25, 1918. Transport Service, U.S.S. Matsonia, June to November, 1918. Camp Mills, November, 1918 to January, 1919. Transport Service aboard U.S.S. Matsonia, January, 1919 until discharge, May 26, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Newport News, Va. Pastor, SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Cumberland, Md., and Guardian of Monastery of same name, Capuchin Order. Permanent address, SS. Peter and Paul Church, Cumberland, Md.

Horton, Rev. James Augustine, S.M.

Born March 27, 1878, in Portland, Me. Educated at Portland Public Schools, Portland High School, and St. Mary's College, Van Buren, Me. Received theological training at Catholic University, Marist Seminary. Ordained June 24, 1905. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain from October, 1917 to February 6, 1919, and was stationed at Camp Gordon, Ga., St. Aignan, France, Chateau-Thierry, France, Limoges, France. Pastor of Sacred Heart Church, Atlanta, Ga. Permanent address, 289 Ivy Street, Atlanta, Ga.

Houlihan, Rev. James F., Scranton

Born December 5, 1876, in Susquehanna, Pa. Ordained June 17, 1905. Commissioned June 10, 1910. Served in the A.E.F. with the 12th Field Artillery. Retired 1922, with the rank of Captain. Address, Sayre, Pa.

Howard, Rev. Joseph A., Altoona

Born October 27, 1881, in Philadelphia, Pa. Ordained January 21, 1907. Commissioned August 8, 1918. Served with the 10th Division at Camp Funston and in Transport Service. Discharged April 25, 1919. Address, Bellwood, Pa.

Howley, Rev. James Bernard, Buffalo

Born February 13, 1879, in Keighley, England. Educated in the Public School, Bethel, Conn., High School, Bethel, Conn., and St. Bonaventure College, Allegany, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Bonaventure's Seminary, Allegany, N. Y. Ordained June 5, 1909. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 16, 1918. Served at Base Hospital, Camp Upton, L. I. Discharged at Camp Upton as First Lieutenant, December 4, 1918. Pastor, St. Bridget's Church, Bergen, N. Y. Permanent address, Bergen, N. Y.

Hughes, Rev. John J., Pittsburgh

Born January 4, 1884, in Montreal, Can. Ordained June 28, 1908. Commissioned July 26, 1918. Served at Camp Sherman and in France with Convalescent Unit 11. Discharged October 28, 1919, at Camp Benning, Ga. Address, 2808 Sarah Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Hughes, Rev. William, M.A., Los Angeles

Born January 9, 1880, in Sacramento, Calif. Educated at Sacramento Parochial and Public Schools and Parochial and Public High Schools, St. Mary's College, Oakland, Calif., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained August 15, 1905. Member of the K. of C. Served in Camp Pike, Ark., Camp Dix, N. J., and overseas with the 335th Field Artillery, 87th Division, and 1st Ammunition Train, 1st Division. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, June 14, 1919. Director, Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions. Permanent address, 2021 H Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Hughes, Rev. William Francis, D.D., LL.D., New York

Born October 27, 1873, in New York City. Educated at Public School No. 49, New York City, Xavier High School, New York City, and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City. Received his theological training at the Seminaries in Troy, N. Y., Dunwoodie, N. Y., and Rome, Italy. Ordained September 21, 1898. Served as K. C. Chaplain during war at Camps Upton, N. Y., and Dix, N. J. Pastor, of Church of St. Gregory the Great, New York City. Permanent address, 144 West 90th Street, New York City.

Hunt, Rev. Godfrey P., O.F.M.

Born January 3, 1878, in Bristol, England. Ordained September 19, 1908. Commissioned August 3, 1918. Served

at Base Hospital No. 102, Italy, A.E.F., and later on duty at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J. Discharged October 4, 1919. Address, Mt. St. Sepulchre, Brookland, D. C.

Hurney, Rev. Francis Joseph, M.A., Baltimore

Born October 3, 1886, in Washington, D. C. Educated at St. Paul's School and St. John's College, Washington, D. C., and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 17, 1913. Member of the K. of C., Catholic Fraternity, American Legion, and Cruiser and Transport Society. Commissioned in Navy, March 14, 1918. Served at New York Navy Yard, and aboard U.S.S. Huron, and U.S.S. Charleston, on both Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, escorting troop and merchant ships to Europe. Discharged as Lieutenant, junior grade, at Washington, D. C., October 15, 1919. Commissioned Lieutenant Chaplain, Naval Reserves, October 15, 1919. Assistant at St. Patrick's Church, Washington, D. C., Chaplain, Washington Branch Catholic Actors' Guild, Managing Director, St. Patrick Players. Permanent address, St. Patrick's Rectory, Washington, D. C.

Jan, Rev. Francis M., New Orleans

Born April 29, 1882, in Brittany, France. Educated at the Little Seminary of St. Anne d'Auray. He pursued his ecclesiastical and theological studies at the Great Seminary of Vannes, France, and at St. Louis Seminary, New Orleans, La. Ordained June 10, 1905. Commissioned January 12, 1918. Ordered to 39th Division, Camp Beauregard, La., and assigned as Chaplain of the 142nd Field Artillery. Transferred March, 1918 to 114th Sanitary Train, with which regiment he went overseas in August, 1918. Was with this regiment until November, 1918, and then went

to Base Hospital No. 33, Portsmouth, England. Transferred December, 1918, to Motor Reception Park, Camp Capelette, Marseilles, France. Relieved from duty in the A.E.F., June, 1919, and discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., June 28, 1919. Pastor of St. Anne's Church, Napoleonville, La. Permanent address, Napoleonville, La.

Jéglot, Rev. Henri Franck Mary, Paris, France

Born July 15, 1880, in St. Brieuc, Bretagne, France. Educated at Ecole St. Charles, St. Brieuc, the Faculté des Lettres, Bordeaux, and the Institut Catholique, Paris, France. Received his theological training at the Grand Seminaire, St. Brieuc. Ordained July 19, 1903. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain to the American soldiers in Paris, during 1918. Had served as Corporal in the French Army from March 29, 1915. Received the *Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies,* in 1919. Is Assistant at Notre Dame de Lorette Church, Paris, IX, France. Permanent address, 3 Rue de la Trinité, Paris, IX, France.

Jessup, Rev. Michael, Ph.D., S.J.

Born September 29, 1873, in Great Falls, N. Y. Educated at Public School, Great Falls, N. Y., Xavier High School, New York City, and Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. Received theological training at Woodstock, Md. Ordained July 31, 1910. Commissioned July 20, 1918. Served with the 155th Depot Brigade at Camp Lee, Va., until his discharge, January 6, 1919, as First Lieutenant. Recommissioned First Lieutenant Chaplain, 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division. Permanent address, Fordham University, New York City.

Johannsen, Rev. Lorenz P., O.P.

Born in Newport, R. I. Educated in the Public Schools of Newport, Roman Catholic High School, Philadelphia,

and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 15, 1917. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Humphreys, Va. Professor at Aquinas College, Columbus, O. Permanent address, 557 Mt. Vernon Avenue, Columbus, O.

Johnson, Rev. Peter Leo, D.D., Milwaukee

Born March 3, 1888, in Thompson, Wis. Educated at Elementary Schools, Oconomowoc, Wis., St. Francis High School, St. Francis, Wis., and St. Francis College, St. Francis, Wis. Received theological training at Propaganda Seminary, Rome, Italy. Ordained April 6, 1912. Member of the K. of C., and American Legion. Commissioned June 18, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 305th Infantry and Advanced Section, S.O.S. In action at the Vesle-Aisne, and two phases of the Meuse-Argonne. Discharged July 10, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as Captain. June 18, 1921, made Captain Chaplain, 1st Infantry, Wisconsin National Guard. Instructor at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis. Permanent address, same.

Jonaitis, Rev. George F., Omaha

Born April 23, 1880, in Kurshany, Lithuania. Educated at St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y., and Louvain College, Louvain, Belgium. Received theological training at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained May 2, 1910. Member of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Disabled Veterans of World War, Veterans of World War, K. of C., and C.O.O.F. Commissioned April 20, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Funston, Kan., Camp Mills, N. Y., and in France. Was in action at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest and Verdun. Gassed at the Argonne. Discharged March

1, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Newport News, Va. Pastor, St. Peter's Church, Detroit, Mich. Permanent address, 8300 Longworth Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

Jones, Rev. George T., Rochester

Born July 16, 1875, in Seneca Falls, N. Y. Ordained June 10, 1904. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. Discharged July 2, 1919, at Camp Dix. Address, Geneseo, N. Y.

Jordan, Rev. Hilary Richard, S.T.D., J.C.D., St. Paul

Born in St. Paul, Minn. Educated in Public Schools of Tacoma, Wash., and Catholic Colleges in Seattle, Wash., Mt. Angel, P. Q., Can., and Sherbrooke, P. Q., Can. Received his theological training at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained June 12, 1907. Member of the K. of C., A.O.H., and Foresters. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Grant in 1918, and in 1919 at Fort Sheridan. Permanent address, St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.

Jordan, Rev. William Joseph Ambrose, New York

Born August 27, 1881, in New York City. Educated at St. Francis Xavier's Grammar School, Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier's College, all in New York City. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained May 25, 1907. Commissioned August 23, 1918. Served at Camp Beauregard, and in Transport Service aboard U.S.S. St. Louis. Discharged August 1, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Hoboken, N. J. Curate, Sacred Heart Church, Highbridge, New York City. Permanent address, 1253 Shakespeare Avenue, New York City.

Joyce, Rev. Francis P., Wichita

Born March 17, 1875, in Syracuse, N. Y. Educated in Public and Parochial Schools in Syracuse, N. Y., Ottawa

University, Can., and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 6, 1903. Member of Disabled American Veterans. Commissioned March 21, 1905. Served in France with 1st Division, going overseas in July, 1917. Stationed at Valdahon, Chaumont, Biencourt, Toul Sector, Mondidier Sector, Champagne, Marne, and Marseilles, France, and Arzbach, Germany. Gassed in February, 1918, Toul Sector, April and May, 1918, at Cantigny. Received *Regimental Fourragere.* Retired for disability incident to service in line of duty (gassed lungs), April 22, 1922. Prior service in the Philippines (Moro Campaign), 1905; San Francisco Fire, 1906; Labor Trouble in Idaho, 1907; Vera Cruz, 1914; Expedition into Mexico, 1916. On indefinite leave of absence from his Diocese. Permanent address, 324 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Justou, Rev. Eloi L., O.S.B.

Born December 11, 1874, in Pau, Basses Pyrenees, France. Educated at Christian Brothers' School, Pau, the Petite Seminaire de Larressore, France, and St. John's University, Minnesota. Received theological training at the Sacred Heart Monastery of the Benedictine Order. Ordained June 29, 1899. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Jackson, S. C., and Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S. C. Pastor, St. Mary's Church, Wanette, Okla. Permanent address, Wanette, Okla.

Kaminski, Rev. Joseph Stanislaus, Grand Rapids

Born January 11, 1878, in Hilliards, Mich. Educated at St. Adalbert's Parochial School, Grand Rapids, Mich., and St. Francis College, St. Francis, Wis. Received theological training at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis. Ordained April 11, 1903. Commissioned September 10,

1918. Served at Camp Sheridan, Ala., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, at that post, December 6, 1918. Pastor, Sacred Heart Church, Grand Rapids, Mich. Permanent address, 156 Valley Avenue, S. W., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Kane, Rev. Charles H., Hartford

Born September 27, 1887, in Waterbury, Conn. Ordained July 26, 1910. Commissioned August 21, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. Discharged June 18, 1919, at Camp Lee, Va. Address, 106 Johnson Street, Waterbury, Conn.

Kane, Rev. Dennis Joseph, Scranton

Born October 2, 1878, in Sugar Notch, Pa. Educated at Sugar Notch, Pa., Public Schools, St. Bonaventure's High School, Allegany, N. Y., and St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Bonaventure's, Allegany, N. Y., and St. Charles Borromeo's, Overbrook, Pa. Ordained June 17, 1905. Member of the K. of C., C.T.A.U. of A., and American Legion. Commissioned March 23, 1918. Served at Fort Riley, Kan., with 311th Cavalry, and at Camp Knox, Ky., with the 67th Field Artillery. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., as First Lieutenant, January 6, 1919. Appointed Captain, Officers' Reserve Corps, October 18, 1919. Volunteer Chaplain, Camp Henry Houston, Tobyhanna, Pa. Permanent address, Moscow, Pa.

Kane, Rev. William T., S.J.

Born October 20, 1880, in Chicago, Ill. Ordained June 26, 1913. Commissioned January 11, 1918. Served with the 110th Ammunition Train, A.E.F. Discharged May 22, 1919, at Camp Funston, Kan. Address, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

Kangley, Rev. Joseph M., Peoria

Born February 16, 1879, in Chicago, Ill. Ordained May 20, 1907. Commissioned November 12, 1912. Served overseas March, 1918—August, 1919. Retired as a Major, November 4, 1919. Address, 2863 Loomis Street, Chicago, Ill.

Keane, Rev. William Cullen, Albany

Born June 18, 1890, in Amsterdam, N. Y. Educated at St. Mary's Institute, Amsterdam, N. Y., and Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Received theological training at Our Lady of Angels Seminary, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ordained June 6, 1914. Member of the K. of C., and American Legion. Commissioned June 1, 1918. Served with the 325th Infantry, 82nd Division, A.E.F., Infantry School, La Vallbon, France, First Air Depot, Colombey le Belle, France. Was in action with the 325th Infantry in the Marbach Sector, at St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, May 11, 1919. Assistant Rector, Cathedral of Immaculate Conception, Albany, N. Y. Permanent address, 12 Madison Place, Albany, N. Y.

Keane, Rev. William Joseph, Sioux Falls

Born March 4, 1879, in New York City. Educated at St. Francis Assisi Parochial School, New York City, St. Bonaventure's High School, Allegany, N. Y., and St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y. Ordained June 13, 1903. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 28, 1917. Served at Fort Douglas, Utah, and in Panama at Fort Davis. Promoted to Captain, August 28, 1922. Eliminated under Army reduction bill, October 4, 1922. Permanent address, 2908 Dace Street, Sioux City, Ia.

Keating, Rev. Martin Cody, Los Angeles, Fresno

Born June 14, 1883, in Danbury, Conn. Educated at St. Peter's Parochial School, Danbury, Conn., and St. Thomas Preparatory Seminary, Hartford, Conn. Received ecclesiastical training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., and St. John's Seminary, Boston, Mass. Ordained July 31, 1909. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Kearney, Calif., June, 1917 to July, 1919. Pastor, Our Lady of Victory Church, Fresno, Calif. Permanent address, Fresno, Calif.

Kehoe, Rev. James F., M.A., Brooklyn

Born November 21, 1868, in New York City. Educated at St. Gabriel's School, New York City, North Tarrytown, N. Y. High School, and St. Francis' College, Brooklyn, N. Y. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ordained May 30, 1896. Member of the K. of C. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain at Brindley Field, Commack, L. I., April, 1917 to November, 1918. Rector of St. Thomas Aquinas Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. Permanent address, 2000 Flatbush Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Kelley, Rev. Francis Alphonsus, Albany

Born April 19, 1888, in Cohoes, N. Y. Educated at St. Bernard's Academy and St. Bernard's High School, Cohoes, N. Y., and St. Michael's College, Toronto. Theology at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained December 21, 1912. Member of the K. of C., B.P.O.E., American Legion and 27th Division Organization. Commissioned May 16, 1916. Served at Camp Whitman, Ashokan Dam, Camp Meade, Camp Wadsworth, and in the A.E.F. In action with the 27th Division in all its engagements. Cited seven times for bravery. Decorated with the *Distinguished Service Cross, Military Cross* (Great Britain), *Croix de Guerre* (France), and *Conspicuous Service Cross.* Pro-

moted to Captain. Discharged April 1, 1919, at Hoboken, N. J. Elected First National Chaplain of American Legion, at the First National Convention, November 5, 1919, Minneapolis, Minn. Address, Sacred Heart Rectory, Gloversville, N. Y.

Kelley, Rev. John S., St. Louis

Born November 14, 1889, in St. Louis, Mo. Educated at St. John's School, St. Louis, Mo., St. Bridget's High School, St. Louis, Mo., and St. Louis Preparatory Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Received theological training at St. Louis Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained June 12, 1913. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned August 1, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Funston, Kan. Discharged February 1, 1919. Pastor St. Joseph's Church, Farmington, Mo. Permanent address, same.

Kelly, Rev. Andrew J., Hartford

Born March 18, 1890, in Hartford, Conn. Ordained November 1, 1914. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served with the 323rd Infantry, A.E.F. Discharged July 10, 1919, at Camp Devens. Address, St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville, Conn.

Kelly, Rev. Columban F., O.F.M.

Born January 9, 1883, in Hudson, Mass. Ordained December 17, 1910. Commissioned November 26, 1917. Served in A.E.F. Discharged August 26, 1919. Address, St. Bonaventure's College, St. Bonaventure, N. Y.

Kelly, Rev. James F., New York

Born July 11, 1879, in Baltimore. Educated at St. Patrick's School, Mott Street, New York City, National Schools of Ireland, St. Columba's High School, Derry, Ireland, and

Maynooth College, Ireland. Received theological training at Maynooth, Ireland. Ordained June 20, 1909. Commissioned August 15, 1918. Served at Camp Meade, Md., until his discharge at that station, as First Lieutenant, December 13, 1918. Permanent address, 424 West 34th Street, New York City.

Kelly, Rev. Joseph Michael, M.A., Newark

Born March 2, 1882, in Newark, N. J. Educated at Holy Cross School, Harrison, N. J., St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J., St. Vincent's College, Germantown, Pa., and Seton College, South Orange, N. J. Received theological training at Seton Hall. Ordained May 25, 1907. Member of the K. of C., American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned August, 1918. Served at Camp Dix, N. J., and in the A.E.F., with the 59th Pioneer Infantry. Was in action at Verdun and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., July 8, 1919. Before being commissioned, Father Kelly served as Volunteer Chaplain at Hoboken, on the transports. Pastor, St. Bernard's Church, Plainfield, N. J. Permanent address, 1223 George Street, Plainfield, N. J.

Kelly, Rev. Thomas P., C.M.

Born August 31, 1878, in Ireland. Ordained in 1904. Commissioned August 15, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. Discharged July 11, 1919. Address, 3050 Clifton Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Kemp, Rev. Charles Edward, M.A., Buffalo

Born May 26, 1890, in Le Roy, N. Y. Educated at St. Peter's Parochial School, Le Roy, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's High School, Allegany, N. Y., and St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Bonaventure's, Allegany, N. Y. Ordained June 17, 1916.

Member of the K. of C., Buffalo, Cordova Caravan, Alhambra, and American Legion. Commissioned August 23, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., Base Hospital No. 59, Rimaucourt, Haute Marne, France, and with the 604th Engineers at Nogent em Bassine, France. Discharged June 30, 1919, at Camp Upton, N. Y., as First Lieutenant. Pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Varysburg, N. Y. Permanent address, same.

Kenedy, Rev. Eugene T., M.A., S.J.

Born February 10, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated at St. Joseph's Academy, Brooklyn, De La Salle School, New York, Fordham Preparatory, New York, Xavier High School, New York, Georgetown High School, Washington, D. C., Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., and Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. Received theological training at Woodstock, Md. Ordained June 28, 1914. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned February 28, 1918. Served at Blois, France, April 1st to May 15, 1918, and with the Rainbow Division, May 16, 1918 to May 3, 1919. Was in action in the Lorraine Sector, May 16th to June 10, 1918, Champagne Sector, July 4-20, 1918, Chateau-Thierry, July 20th—August 2nd, St. Mihiel, September 10-30, 1918, Argonne, October 10th—November, 11, 1918. Discharged May 3, 1919, Camp Devens, Mass. Assistant Pastor, St. Ignatius Church, New York City. Permanent address, 980 Park Avenue, New York City.

Kennedy, Rev. Cornelius E., San Francisco

Born October 13, 1876. Served as K. C. Chaplain, May—October, 1918. Commissioned October 23, 1918. Address, 221 Valley Street, San Francisco, Calif.

Kennedy, Rev. Thomas D., St. Louis

Born February 28, 1884, in St. Louis, Mo. Educated at St. Bridget's School, St. Louis, St. Louis University and St. Louis Preparatory Seminary. Received theological training at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained June 11, 1908. Member of K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned March 25, 1917. On duty Guarding Public Works, March—August, 1917. August 16, 1917 to October 1, 1917 at Camp Clarke, Mo. October 3, 1917 to April, 1918, at Camp Doniphan. Sailed May 1, 1918. Arrived Liverpool, England, May 13, 1918. France, May 17th, as Chaplain, 138th Infantry. Made Senior Chaplain, 35th Division, June 1st. In action at Wesserling Sector, Alsace, St. Mihiel and Argonne Forest. Discharged May 20, 1919, Camp Funston, Kan., with rank of Captain. Had previous service as Chaplain of 1st Infantry, Missouri National Guard. Organized new parish in Northwest St. Louis, 1919-20. Permanent address, 5036 Thekla Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Kenny, Rev. James Dowling, Ph.D., S.T.L., Grand Rapids

Born March 10, 1882, in Manistee County, Mich. Educated in Manistee County District School and St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis. Received theological training at Propaganda University, Rome, Italy. Ordained July 16, 1916. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 18, 1918. Ordered overseas, to join 318th Infantry, 80th Division. Reached them November 13, 1918. Remained with regiment in winter quarters at Asnieres-en-Montagne, France. Discharged June 3, 1919, as First Lieutenant at Camp Lee, Va. Assistant Pastor, St. James Church, Grand Rapids, Mich. Permanent address, 733 Bridge Street, N. W., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Kenny, Rev. Michael, M.A., S.J.

Born June 28, 1863, in Tipperary County, Ireland. Educated in Irish National Schools, Crescent College, Limerick, Mungret College and Royal Irish University. Received theological training at Jesuit Scholasticate, St. Charles, La., Milltown Park, Dublin, Ireland, and Ghent, Belgium. Ordained August 1, 1897. Member of the K. of C. and A.O.H. Was K. C. Chaplain in charge of S. A. T. C. in training at Camps of Loyola and Tulane Universities from September, 1918 until training ceased in 1919. Regent of Loyola University Law School and Lecturer. Permanent address Loyola University, New Orleans, La.

Kettell, Rev. George F., S.T.D., Rochester

Born January 31, 1887, in St. Catherine's, Ontario, Can. Educated at St. Bridget's School, Buffalo, N. Y., Hammondsport, N. Y., Public School, Hammondsport, N. Y., High School and St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, and in Rome. Ordained June 6, 1914. Member of the K. of C., and American Legion. Commissioned March 3, 1918. Served at Fort Williams, Portland, Me., and in France at St. Leonard, Bordeaux and Semur. Discharged May 16, 1919 at Camp Dix, as First Lieutenant. Was with the 72nd C.A.C., May, 1918—March, 1919, and with the 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division, March 19th to discharge. Professor at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Permanent address, St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.

Kiely, Rev. William Francis, Brooklyn

Born April 11, 1885, in Waterbury, Conn. Educated at Washington Public School, Waterbury, St. Francis Preparatory, Brooklyn, N. Y., and St. Francis College, Brooklyn, N. Y. Received theological training at College of the

Propaganda, Rome, Italy. Ordained June 10, 1911. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned August 28, 1918. Went overseas with the 318th Machine Gun Battalion September 30, 1918. Was in action at the Meuse-Argonne. Discharged February 13, 1920, as First Lieutenant. Assistant Pastor, St. Dominic's, Oyster Bay. Permanent address, 96 Anstice Street, Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Kiernan, Rev. John Joseph, New York

Born September 17, 1893, in New York City. Ordained June 17, 1916. Commissioned October 22, 1918. Served at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and in Transport Duty. Discharged September 29, 1919, at Camp Upton. Address, 343 West 25th Street, New York City.

Kilgour, Rev. Alexander John, C.P.

Born July 14, 1875, in Cincinnati, O. Educated in the Public Schools of Cincinnati, St. Mary's High School, Dunkirk, N. Y., and St. Mary's College, Dunkirk, N. Y. Received theological training at the Passionist Monastery. Ordained June 4, 1898. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned June 1, 1918. Served at Gestner Field and Camp Beauregard, La., and Camp Polk, N. C. Discharged December 15, 1918, as First Lieutenant, at Raleigh, N. C. Missionary. Permanent address, St. Paul, Kan., c/o Passionist Monastery.

Kilkenny, Rev. Peter Joseph, Kansas City

Born May 4, 1881, in Ireland. Educated in National Grade Schools, Ireland, Mosque-St. Mary's High School, Ireland, and St. Mel's College, Longford, Ireland. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Waterford, Ireland. Ordained June 15, 1904. Member of the K. of C., Knights of Father Matthew and American Legion. Commissioned October 9, 1918. Served at Camp Lewis,

Camp Kearney, Presidio, and Schofield Barracks, H. T. Captain Chaplain, 27th Infantry, Hawaii. Permanent address, c/o Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D. C.

Killian, Rev. William N., Philadelphia

Born September 26, 1888, in Philadelphia. Educated at Fox Chase Public School, Philadelphia, Central High School, Philadelphia, St. Joseph's Preparatory, Philadelphia, and St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia. Received theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa. Ordained February 10, 1912. Commissioned November 2, 1917. Served with the 313th Infantry at Camp Meade, Md., November, 1917 to March, 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., and in France, with the 302nd Ammunition Train, March, 1918—November, 1918, 307th Infantry, October, 1918—May, 1919. In action at Baccarat Sector, July 16th—August 4, 1918, at Vesle, August 12th—September 16, 1918, Meuse-Argonne, September 26th—November 11, 1918. Discharged May 26, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J. Assistant Rector, St. Elizabeth's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. Permanent address, 1845 North 23rd Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Killion, Rev. John Edwin, Boston

Born March 27, 1881, in Malden, Mass. Educated at Immaculate Conception School, Malden, Malden High School, and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Boston. Ordained December 22, 1905. Member of the K. of C. and Foresters. Commissioned October 14, 1918. Served at Saizerais, Villarupt, Pont-a-mousson, France, 1st Division area, Hilgert Army of Occupation, Germany. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., as First Lieutenant, October 8, 1919. Curate, St. Francis de Sales Church, Roxbury, Mass.

King, Rev. Terence, S.J.

Born April 10, 1881, in Glen Cove, L. I. Educated at Public School, Glen Cove, L. I., and Cathedral School, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Hastings, England. Ordained August 2, 1914. Member of the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned April 19, 1918. Served with the 18th Infantry, 1st Division. In action at Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Argonne (two phases). Discharged September 13, 1919, at Camp Gordon as First Lieutenant. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, February 17, 1920. Teacher Sacred Heart High School, Tampa, Fla. Permanent address, Sacred Heart High School, Tampa, Fla.

Kirk, Rev. Edward F., Newark

Born February 19, 1882, in Elizabeth, N. J. Ordained May 25, 1907. Commissioned September 17, 1917. Served with the 309th Field Artillery, A.E.F. Discharged May 15, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Address, 400 Willow Avenue, Hoboken, N. J.

Kirwin, Rev. James Martin, S.T.L., V.G., Galveston

Born July 1, 1872, in Circleville, O. Educated in local Public and Parochial Schools, St. Mary's College, Ky., and St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, Ky. Received theological training at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, O., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 19, 1895. Member of the K. of C., and Spanish War Veterans. Commissioned November 26, 1917, after having received personal cable from General Pershing. Reported at Washington, but was called back to his Diocese on account of the illness and death of Bishop Gallagher. Had been Chaplain of the First U. S. V. I., in the Spanish-American

War and was Chaplain of the 4th Texas Infantry from 1900-15. Vicar-general, Galveston Diocese. Permanent address, Galveston, Tex.

Knipscher, Rev. John Edward, M.A., S.J.

Born September 20, 1879, in Edgerton, Kan. Educated in the Parochial School, Kansas City, Mo., St. Mary's High School, Kan., St. Mary's College, Kan., and St. Louis University, Mo. Received theological training at St. Louis University. Ordained June 30, 1915. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain, September, 1917 to February, 1918, at Army Auto Training School, Kansas City, Mo., and Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Professor at Rockhurst College, Kansas City, Mo. Permanent address, Rockhurst College, Kansas City, Mo.

Koob, Rev. George Leonard, Cleveland

Born September 20, 1884, in Cleveland, O. Ordained May 21, 1910. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served with the 14th Machine Gun Battalion, A.E.F. Discharged March 19, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Address, 3909 Detroit Avenue, Cleveland, O.

Koralewski, Rev. Stanislaus John, Chicago

Born September 9, 1887, in Posen, Poland. Educated at St. Adalbert's School, Chicago, and St. Stanislaus College, Chicago. Received theological training at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis. Ordained June 10, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned December 17, 1917. Served at Camp Custer, Mich., and in France at Rimacourt, and Is-sur-Tille, with the 330th Field Artillery. Discharged July 8, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Pastor, St. Joseph's, Argo, Ill. Permanent address, 5757 South 75th Avenue, Summit, Ill.

Kranz, Rev. George Boniface, Erie

Born September 20, 1887, in Williamsport, Pa. Educated at St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart Schools, Erie, Pa., and St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Bonaventure's Seminary, Allegany, N. Y. Ordained June 1, 1912. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned in the Navy December 8, 1915. Served with the Marines at St. Mihiel and last two days of Argonne. Chaplain aboard the U.S.S. New Mexico. Permanent address, 925 West 27th Street, Erie, Pa.

Kroll, Rev. Peter John, St. Cloud

Born June 8, 1889, in Royalton, Minn. Educated at District School, Bellevue, Minn., Parochial School, North Prairie, Minn., St. Francis Preparatory Seminary, St. Francis, Wis., and St. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary, Detroit, Mich. Received theological training at St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained January 27, 1914. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned April 18, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., in Chaplains' Training School, April 20th to May 30, 1918. Sailed for France June 15th. Arrived St. Nazaire, France, June 27, 1918. Was at the front from July 15th to Armistice Day. Was in action at Ypres-Lys, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne, with the 27th Division. Remained with the 27th Division until March 5, 1919. Went with the 5th Division in Army of Occupation in Luxembourg, March 5, 1919. Discharged July 30, 1919, at Camp Dodge, Ia., as First Lieutenant. Pastor, St. John Cantius Church, St. Cloud, Minn. Permanent address, 1515 North Third Street, St. Cloud, Minn.

Kulinski, Rev. Francis A., Chicago

Born March 22, 1889, in Manistee, Mich. Educated at St. Stanislaus School, St. Stanislaus College, and St. Cyril

and Methodius College, Detroit, Mich. Received ecclesiastical training at St. Mary's Seminary and the Seminary of St. Cyril and Methodius. Member of Polish R. C. Union, Catholic Foresters, K. of C. and Illinois Reserve Officers' Association. Commissioned October 10, 1917. Served at Camp Grant with the 343rd Infantry, at Camp Gordon with the 319th Machine Gun Battalion. In France with the 327th Infantry. In action at Somme Front, May 15th—June 15, 1918, at Toul, June 28th—August 9, 1918, Marbach Sector, August 17th—September 18, 1918, St. Mihiel, September 12-16, 1918, Meuse-Argonne, September 29th—October 30, 1918. Discharged May 9, 1919, as First Lieutenant. First Lieutenant Officers' Reserve Corps. Chaplain, House of Correction, Chicago, Ill. Permanent address, 26th Street and California Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Labouré, Rev. Theodore, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.D.

Born May 19, 1883, in Montsurs, Mayenne, France. Educated in the Schools in Montsurs, the Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers, Pontmain, France, and the Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers at Sion (Lorraine). Received theological training at Oblate Scholasticate and Gregorian University. Ordained April, 1906. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Del Rio, Tex. Curate at St. Mary's Italian Church, New Orleans, La., Defensor Vinculi, Promotor Justitiae and Member of Musical Commission, New Orleans. Permanent address, 1114 Chartres Street, New Orleans, La.

Lacombe, Rev. George, San Francisco

Born in San Francisco, January 1, 1886. Ordained June 21, 1910. Appointed Chaplain in the United States Army October 20, 1917. Served with the 347th Field Artillery.

Lager, Rev. Urban William, O.C.C.

Born July 19, 1881, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Educated at Holy Trinity School, Pittsburgh, St. Cyril's High School, Chicago, Ill., and St. Cyril's College, Chicago, Ill. Received theological training at St. Cyril's Seminary. Ordained August 24, 1907. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned June 1, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 317th Infantry. Was in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. Discharged June 6, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J. Prior of Mt. Carmel College, Niagara Falls, Can. Permanent address, Mt. Carmel College, Niagara Falls, Can.

Laherty, Rev. John Joseph, M.A., S.J.

Born March 23, 1879, in San Francisco, Calif. Educated at St. Ignatius Preparatory School and St. Ignatius High School, San Francisco, Calif., and Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash. Received theological training at Jesuit Seminary in Montreal. Ordained April 30, 1910. Member of the K. of C., and American Legion. Commissioned in the Navy, July 30, 1918. Served at Receiving Ship, Puget Sound Navy Yard. Discharged as Lieutenant, junior grade, at San Francisco, August, 1919. Professor at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Permanent address, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.

Lallou, Rev. William J., Philadelphia

Born August 17, 1880, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated in the Wharton Primary and Secondary, Nebinger Grammar, and Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa., Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa. Ordained May 28, 1904. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain,

September 20, 1917 to February 14, 1918, at Camp Hancock, Ga. Permanent address, 218 Queen Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Lambert, Rev. Gedeon Isidore Joseph, Providence

Born November 22, 1888, in Providence, R. I. Educated at St. Charles Parochial School and La Salle Academy, Providence, R. I., Seminaire de Joliette, College de St. Laurent, and Seminaire de Philosophie, Can. Received theological training at the Grand Seminaire de Montreal, Can. Ordained December 23, 1916. Member of the K. of C., Canados Americain, and St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique. Commissioned November 8, 1918. Served at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, December 12, 1918. First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, December 13, 1918. Stationed at Notre Dame de Lourdes, Providence, R. I. Permanent address, 901 Atwells Avenue, Providence, R. I.

Lammers, Rev. Henry T., Cincinnati

Born July 27, 1887, in Cincinnati. Ordained June 14, 1912. Commissioned August 3, 1918. Served at Camp Upton and on the U.S.S. Mercy. Discharged at Hoboken, May 31, 1919. Address, 2625 Sciota Street, Cincinnati, O.

Landowski, Rev. John S., Green Bay

Born February 6, 1890, in Stevens Point, Wis. Educated in the Stevens Point Parochial, Public and Normal Schools. Received theological training at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained April 14, 1916. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned May 6, 1917. Served at Fort Sheridan, Ill., and Camp Custer, Mich., and in the A.E.F., at Archangel, Russia, with the 339th Infantry. Decorated with the *Order of St. Stanislaus, Third Class.* Received *British Citation,* June 19, 1919,

and *American Citation,* June 22, 1919. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Grant, Ill., August 4, 1919. Pastor of Sacred Heart Church, Lena, Wis. Permanent address, 214 Washington Avenue, Stevens Point, Wis.

Landry, Rev. John Henry, Hartford

Born November 11, 1887, in Bristol, Conn. Ordained July 13, 1913. Commissioned September 10, 1918. Served at Camp Stuart and in Transport Duty. Discharged August 5, 1919. Address, 128 Laurel Street, Bristol, Conn.

Lange, Rev. Edwin E., M.A., Newark

Born October 29, 1884, in Butler, N. J. Educated at St. Nicholas Parochial School, Passaic, N. J., Seton Hall High School, South Orange, N. J., and Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J. Received theological training at American College, Louvain, Belgium. Ordained, July 9, 1911. Member of the K. of C. and A.O.H. Commissioned August 10, 1917. Served at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Gordon, Ga., and Camp Sheridan, Ala. Discharged February 22, 1919. Permanent address, 15 Van Ness Place, Newark, N. J.

Langlard, Rev. Henri, Oregon, Reims

Born October 14, 1869, in France. Educated in Schools and High Schools of Dijon, France, Catholic University of Paris, and University of California. Received theological training at Paris, France. Ordained December 23, 1893. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned September 12, 1917, as First Lieutenant in the Corps of Interpreters. Sent to Camp Sevier. Served in Flanders with the 30th Division and was in action at St. Mihiel and the Argonne with the 89th Division. Acted as Chaplain from December, 1918 until March, 1919. Was made Officier d'Academie, May 25, 1919, A.E.F. University. Discharged

as First Lieutenant at San Francisco, Calif., October 10, 1919. Captain in the Military Intelligence Reserve Corps. Permanent address, 634 Hobart Street, Oakland, Calif.

Langton, Rev. John Alphonsus, New York

Born April 19, 1885, in New York City. Educated at St. James School, St. James High School and Cathedral College, New York City. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 6, 1914. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 22, 1918. Served at Romorantin, France (A.S.P.C. No. 2, A.E.F.). Discharged July 7, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Hoboken, N. J. Chaplain at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y. Permanent address, 138 Main Street, Highland Falls, N. Y.

Lannert, Rev. Joseph G., Indianapolis

Born February 9, 1867, in Evansville, Ind. Educated at St. Meinrad's College, Ind., and Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Theology at Mt. St. Mary's, Cincinnati, O. Ordained June 19, 1895. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain at Marine Training Station, Paris Island, S. C., November, 1918—January, 1919. Pastor, St. Charles Church, Bloomington, Ind. Address, 212 South Dunn Street, Bloomington, Ind.

La Querre, Rev. Joseph Achille, Denver, Trois Rivieres

Born December 13, 1886, in Batiscan, P. Q., Can. Educated at St. Joseph's School, High School and College, Trois Rivieres, Can. Received theological training at the Grand Seminary, Trois Rivieres. Ordained June 29, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Served as Volunteer Chaplain at Fort Lyon, U. S. Naval Hospital, since May, 1915, and still serves there. Permanent address, Las Animas, Colo.

Latiolais, Rev. A., S.J.

Served as Voluntary Chaplain at Dorr and Carlstrom Fields, Fla., during the war and for several months after.

Lauermann, Rev. Joseph B., Chicago

Born February 26, 1884, in Wilmette, Ill. Educated at St. Joseph's School, and St. Joseph's High School, Wilmette, Ill., and the College Department of St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis. Received theological training at St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained June 13, 1908. Member of the K. of C., C.O.O.F., and American Legion. Commissioned August 25, 1918. Served with the 146th Infantry, at St. Dizier, France, and M.R.U., the 310th M.T.C., at Coblenz, Germany. Was in action at the Ypres-Lys. Discharged October 9, 1919, at Camp Grant, Ill., as First Lieutenant. Pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Waukegan, Ill. Permanent address, 225 McKinley Avenue, Waukegan, Ill.

Laurent, Rev. John Marius, O.M.I.

Born March 22, 1882, in Morlaix, France. Educated at St. Francis School and St. Francis High School, Morlaix, France, and St. Pol de Leon College, France. Received theological training at San Antonio Theological Seminary. Ordained June 20, 1909. Member of the K. of C. Served as an Auxiliary Chaplain, teaching French to officers and enlisted men at Camp Travis, Tex., from October, 1917 to March, 1918. Was commissioned October 14, 1918, and ordered to Jackson Barracks, La., but war ended before he was mustered in. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp John Wise, and Brooks Field during 1919. Permanent address, French Settlement, La.

Laviolette, Rev. Leo Edward, Springfield

Born Mach 7, 1892, in West Boylston, Mass. Educated in Public Schools, Worcester, Mass., Classical High School,

Worcester, Mass., and St. Hyacinthe College, P. Q., Can. Received theological training at Grand Seminaire, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Ordained December 22, 1917. Member of the K. of C., F. M. T. A., Veterans of Foreign Wars, and Union of St. Jean Baptiste. Commissioned August 20, 1918. Served at Hoboken Port of Embarkation, Port Chaplain's Office, Camp Merritt, N. J., Winall Down Camp, Winchester, England, Cherbourg, France, St. Aignan, France, Foret du Der, Eclaron, France, Pargny, France. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, July 9, 1919. Assistant at Notre Dame Church, Pittsfield, Mass. Permanent address, 50 Melville Street, Pittsfield, Mass.

Lawless, Rev. Thomas A., D.D., O.S.F.S.

Born January 17, 1891, in Henry Clay, P.O., Del. Educated at St. Joseph's on the Brandywine Parochial School, Salesianum High School, Wilmington, Del., and Scholasticate of Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Childs, Md. Received theological training at Apollinaris Seminary, Rome, Italy. Ordained December 20, 1913. Commissioned September 15, 1918. Served in A.E.F., with the 302nd Centre Tank Corps and with the M.T.C. Discharged July 8, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Mitchell Field, N.Y. Teacher at Salesianum High School, Wilmington, Del. Permanent address, 801 West Street, Wilmington, Del.

Leary, Rev. John Francis, M.A., Baltimore

Born October 14, 1891, in Washington, D. C. Educated in the Public Grammar School, Georgetown Preparatory, Georgetown University and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained August 31, 1917. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 1, 1918. Served at Camp Morrison, Va., and Embarkation Hospital,

Camp Stuart, Va. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Lee, Va., September 16, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, February 17, 1920. Assistant Pastor, St. Ann's, Baltimore, Md. Permanent address, 528 East 22nd Street, Baltimore, Md.

Lechman, Rev. John Charles, Altoona

Born January 15, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Ordained June 18, 1905. Commissioned July 31, 1918. Served at Camp Crane, Pa. Discharged February 11, 1919, at Camp Crane, Pa. Address, 340 Nepperhan Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Le Cair, Rev. René Marie, Sioux City

Born August 5, 1872, in Brittany, France. Educated at State Primary School, Brittany, and Apostolic School of the Fathers of the Company of Mary, Calvary de Pont-Chateau, France. Received theological training at Scholasticate of Fathers of Company of Mary in Ottawa, Can. Ordained September 19, 1896. Member of the K. of C. Came to the United States in 1902. Established Fathers of the Company of Mary and Sisters of Wisdom at Port Jefferson and Ozone Park, Long Island, N. Y. Joined Sioux City Diocese in 1906. Inducted as Interpreter from French Army into A.E.F., 1st Division, June 24, 1917, and became Auxiliary Chaplain with the Marines. Served at St. Nazaire, Gondrecourt, Savenay. Discharged as Interpreter from French Army, January, 1919. Continued services with A.E.F. as K. C. Chaplain until July 20, 1919, when he returned to the United States. Discharged August 26, 1919. Had served as Private in French Army from November 19, 1914 to June 24, 1917. Pastor of St. Mary's Church, Auburn, Ia. Permanent address, Auburn, Ia.

Leddy, Rev. Joseph Patrick, C.S.S.R.

Born February 2, 1879, in New York City. Educated at St. Alphonsus Parochial School and La Salle Academy,

New York City, St. Mary's College, North East, Pa., and New York University Law School (LL.B.), New York City. Received theological training at Redemptorist Seminary, Esopus, N. Y. Ordained June 10, 1915. Admitted to Chaplains' Training School, November 15, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor until his discharge, November 27, 1918.

Lederer, Rev. Joseph, Milwaukee

Born June 4, 1879, in Milwaukee, Wis. Educated at St. Michael's Parochial School, Milwaukee, Wis., St. Francis High School, Wis., and St. Francis College, Wis. Received theological training at St. Francis Seminary, Wis. Ordained June 21, 1903. Member of the K. of C. and Foresters. Served as K. C. Chaplain in 1918. Attended Chaplains' Training School from June 1, 1918 until June 24, 1918. Permanent address, Middleton, Wis.

Leduc, Rev. Paul Joseph Anthony, Albany

Born September 7, 1889, in Cohoes, N. Y. Educated at St. Joseph's Parochial School, Cohoes, N. Y., and Assumption College, Can. Received theological training at Sulpician Seminary, Montreal, Can. Ordained September 27, 1915. Member of the K. of C., and the American Legion. Commissioned Lieutenant, junior grade, in the Navy, July 17, 1917. Served at the Brooklyn Navy Yard for three months, and aboard the U.S.S. Montana, twenty-eight months, part of the time on Convoy Duty. Discharged December 18, 1919. Assistant Pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Cohoes, N. Y. Permanent address, Cohoes, N. Y.

Ledwig, Rev. Francis J., San Antonio

Born March 19, 1889, in Yorktown, Tex. Ordained July 31, 1913. Commissioned in Navy, August 14, 1918. Served aboard the U.S.S. Pastores. Resigned July 7, 1919. Address, 310 Dwyer Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.

L'Ecuyer, Rev. George E., Burlington

Entered military service, October 7, 1918. Address, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Lee, Rev. Bernard W., Alton

Born March 1, 1869, in Ireland. Ordained June 21, 1895, in Cincinnati, O. Served as a K. C. Chaplain. Received appointment December 31, 1917. Served at Kelly Field, Texas.

Legowski, Rev. Francis Louis Stanislaus, M.A., Toledo

Born October 21, 1889, in Toledo, O. Educated at St. Hedwig's Parochial School, Toledo, O., St. Cyril and Methodius High School and College, Detroit, Mich. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 1, 1912. Commissioned December 22, 1917. Served at Camp McArthur, Tex., Camp Merritt, N. J., and in the A.E.F. In action at the Marne-Vesle, Oise-Aisne, Argonne and Meuse-Argonne. Discharged April 11, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Pastor, St. Anthony's Church, Toledo, O. Permanent address, 1416 Nebraska Avenue, Toledo, O.

Le May, Rev. Arthur Aloysius, Rochester

Born December 7, 1888, in Watertown, N. Y. Educated at St. Mary's School, Rochester, N. Y., Public School, Willard, N. Y., Ovid High School, Ovid, N. Y., and St. Andrew's College, Rochester, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 6, 1914. Member of the K. of C., American Legion and Disabled War Veterans. Commissioned February 6, 1918. Sailed for France one week after being commissioned. Was in action at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Gassed November 7, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne. Discharged April 19, 1919, from Oswego Military Hospital,

as First Lieutenant. Spent three years in Army hospitals after discharge, because of injuries received in France. Appointed Chaplain, Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Bath, N. Y., July 15, 1922. Permanent address, Bath, N. Y.

Lenihan, Rev. Daniel James, Dubuque

Born March 15, 1876, in Dubuque, Ia. Ordained December 21, 1901. Commissioned August 15, 1918. Served at Camp Raritan, N. J. Discharged January 22, 1919. Address, Dubuque Chancery Office.

Lennan, Rev. Thomas Joseph, A.M., Baltimore

Born December 7, 1884, in Westernport, Md. Educated in Western Maryland Parochial Schools and at St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 21, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned November 26, 1917. Served at Fort Caswell, N. C., Fort Amador, C. Z., and Fort Benning, Ga. Remained in the Army. Permanent address, c/o Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D. C.

Leonard, Rev. J. Benedict, Scranton

Born October 17, 1889, in Pleasant Mount, Pa. Ordained December 21, 1916. Commissioned June 14, 1918. Served at Camp Lee, Va., and in Transport Duty. Discharged March 22, 1919. Address, 315 Wyoming Avenue, Scranton, Pa.

Leonard, Rev. Paul Joseph, Mobile

Born August 27, 1870, in Ireland. Educated in Irish National Schools, St. Mary's College, Belmont, N. C., and St. Bernard Cullinan College, Ala. Received theological training at St. Bernard Cullinan Seminary, Ala. Ordained

July 27, 1897. Served as K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain at Warrington, Fla., during war. Permanent address, Toulminville, Ala.

Le Sage, Rev. Marshall J., C.M.

Born December 16, 1875, in Minneapolis, Minn. Educated in the Public Schools of Minneapolis, Minn., and Los Angeles, Calif., St. Mary's High School and St. Mary's College, Perryville, Mo. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo. Ordained July 9, 1899. Commissioned August 23, 1918. Served at Cape Girardeau, Mo., and in the A.E.F., with the 104th Ammunition Train of the 29th Division, and in Base Hospital No. 90. Discharged July 9, 1919, as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J. Permanent address, St. Vincent's College, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Le Veer, Rev. Arthur Joseph, Burlington

Born January 3, 1886, in Bloomfield, Vt. Educated in the Colleges of St. Croix, P. Q., and St. Laurent, P. Q., Can. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore. Ordained May 29, 1915. Member of the K. of C., C.O.O.F., and St. J. B. Commissioned August 11, 1918. Went oveseas September 8, 1918. First to England, then to France. Assigned to the 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division. Was in action with his battalion in the Argonne. In March, 1919, was tranferred to American Base Hospital No. 5, Brest. Ordered home June 26, 1919, and discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., July 18, 1919. Permanent address, St. Norbert's Rectory, Hardwick, Vt.

Levesque, Rev. Pierre H., Albany

Born September 6, 1884, in Farnham, P. Q., Can. Educated at Grammar School and Public High School,

Schuylerville, N. Y., and Grand Seminaire, Joliette, P. Q., Can. Received theological training at Grand Seminary, Montreal. Ordained December 23, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned October 30, 1917. Served in the A.E.F., with the 11th Engineers, in the Somme Sector, Lys Defensive, North Picardy, St. Mihiel Offensive, and Meuse-Argonne Offensive. In the United States, served at Camps Upton, Meade, Dix and Fort McHenry. Chaplain of 6th Field Artillery, at Fort Hoyle, Md. Permanent address, c/o Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D. C.

Lillis, Rev. William Joseph, Boston

Born March 13, 1887, in Salem, Mass. Educated at Salem Public School, Boston College High School and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Ordained June 8, 1917. Member of the K. of C., A.O.H., and American Legion. Commissioned August, 1918. Served at Camp Devens, Mass., aboard Transports North Carolina and Santa Rosa, and at Camp Bragg, N. C. Discharged at Camp Bragg, N. C., November 20, 1920, as Captain. Commissioned Captain in the Officers' Reserve Corps. Permanent address, 121 Norfolk Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Little, Rev. William P., New York

Born September 17, 1886, in New York City. Ordained April 20, 1913, in Rome, Italy. Commissioned June 24, 1918. Served at Camp Hancock, Ga., until discharged March 6, 1919. Address, 217 West 71st Street, New York City.

Loehr, Rev. Edward A., New York

Born June 5, 1883, in Yonkers, N. Y. Educated at St. Mary's School, Yonkers, N. Y.; Xavier High School, New

York City, and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York City. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 5, 1909. Member of K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned August 23, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor in the United States. In the A.E.F., with the 131st Infantry. Was in action in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Troyon Sector, First Raid on St. Hilaire, Second Raid on St. Hilaire, Attack on Bois les Hautes Epines; Attacks on La Vachere Bois, Bois de Warville and Butgneville. Discharged May 30, 1919, as First Lieutenant. Assistant Pastor Resurrection Church, New York City. Permanent address, 276 West 151st Street, New York City.

Lonergan, Rev. John M., Rockford

Born May 14, 1884, in Polo, Ill. Ordained June 27, 1909. Commissioned March 23, 1918. Served with 18th Infantry A.E.F. Discharged August 5, 1919, at Camp Grant. Address, Polo, Ill.

Lorenz, Rev. John Edward, Philadelphia

Born March 30, 1890, in New Ringgold, Pa. Educated at local Public School, Tremont High School and Villanova College, Pa. Received theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Pa. Ordained May 27, 1916. Member of K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned August 21, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 52nd Infantry of the 6th Division. Was in action at the Meuse-Argonne. Discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant June 16, 1919. Pastor at Kutztown, Pa. Permanent address is 236 East Main Street, Kutztown, Pa.

Loughran, Rev. Joseph S., Monterey

Born June 11, 1887, in Washington, D. C. Ordained June 1, 1912. Commissioned September 16, 1916. Retired September 28, 1921. His address is 15 Ninth Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

Luby, Rev. William Joseph, Green Bay

Born December 3, 1879, in Cashel, Ireland. Educated at Chicago Public School and Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained December 17, 1904. Member of the K. of C., Rotary Club and American Legion. Commissioned April 11, 1918. Served at the Army and Navy Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark. Discharged December 11, 1918, as First Lieutenant. Pastor Sacred Heart Church, Manitowoc, Wis. His permanent address is 520 North 7th Street, Manitowoc, Wis.

Luckey, Rev. Arthur James, Concordia

Born August 15, 1877, in Greenleaf, Kan. Educated at Greenleaf Public School, Greenleaf High School and St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kan. Received theological training at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained June 10, 1904. Member of K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned August 12, 1918. Stationed at Camp Funston, Kan., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, November 30, 1918. Appointed First Lieutenant Chaplain, Officers' Reserve Corps. Was first Kansas State Chaplain of American Legion and first Post Commander, Pearce-Kellar Post, American Legion. Pastor Seven Dolors Church, Manhattan, Kan., and President of Concordia Diocesan School Board. His permanent address is Manhattan, Kan.

Lydon, Rev. Patrick John, Boston

Born July 8, 1882, in Boston, Mass. Educated at St. John's Parochial, Fitton Parochial, Boston College Preparatory, and Boston College, all in Boston, Mass. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Boston, Mass. Ordained December 19, 1908. Member 3rd Division Society. Commissioned October 1, 1917. Stationed with the 10th Field Artillery, 3rd Division, at Douglas, Ariz., France and Germany. Was in action at Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Cited for gallantry in action at Chateau-Thierry, July 15, 1918. Discharged March 29, 1919, at Camp Jackson, N. C., as First Lieutenant. Assistant Pastor, St. Francis de Sales Church, Roxbury, Mass. Permanent address, 116 Vernon Street, Boston, 20, Mass.

Lynch, Rev. Daniel Joseph, M.A., S.J.

Born January 1, 1879, in Gloucester, Mass. Educated in local Public Schools, Boston Latin School, Boston College, Boston, Mass., and Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. Ordained June 28, 1916. Chaplain 78th Division Association. Commissioned April 11, 1918. Stationed at Blois and Tours and with the 310th Infantry, 78th Division. Brigaded with the British, back of Arras. In action at St. Mihiel Offensive at Thiacourt, and Liney Sector at St. Juvin in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Recommended for the *Distinguished Service Cross* by General Hersey, Brigade Commander. Cited by General Pershing for conspicuous and meritorious service at Bois Des Loges. Discharged May 29, 1919, at Camp Lee, Va., as First Lieutenant. Professor at Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. Permanent address, Boston College, Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.

Lynch, Rev. Martin, J., Philadelphia

Born September 8, 1889, in Philadelphia, Pa. Ordained May 17, 1913. Commissioned October 31, 1917. Served with the 304th Infantry, A.E.F., and at Hospital Centre, Savenay, France. Discharged August 16, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Address, 2321 Greene Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Lynch, Rev. Thomas Francis, Hartford

Born December 7, 1887, in Waterbury, Conn. Educated at Duggan School, Barnard School, and Crosby High School, Waterbury, Conn., and St. Thomas Seminary, Hartford, Conn. Received theological training at American College, Louvain, Belgium. Ordained July 13, 1913. Member of the K. of C., and American Legion. Commissioned January 24, 1918. Served with the 302nd Infantry at Camp Gondrecourt, St. Sulpice, Charenton, France; with the 301st Machine Gun Battalion, at Camp Devens and Lunery, France, with the 23rd Infantry at Ardennes and in march to Rhine. Was in action at the Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant June 14, 1919. Permanent address, 25 North Cliff Street, Ansonia, Conn.

Lyng, Rev. Edward Joseph, Philadelphia

Born May 12, 1885, in New York City. Educated at St. Malachy's School, St. Joseph's High School and St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa. Theological training at St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa. Ordained May 27, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 27, 1918. Served at Camps Taylor and Stuart, Port of Embarkation, Va., and aboard the U.S.S. Pastores. Discharged February 15, 1919, at Newport News, Va., as First Lieutenant. Appointed Captain, 315th Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps. Permanent address, 2417 North 8th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

McAdams, Rev. Edward Patrick, Baltimore

Born January 14, 1878, in Baltimore, Md. Educated at Star of the Sea School and Loyola College, Baltimore, Md. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained December 21, 1901. Member of the K. of C., Elks, Veterans of Foreign Wars and American Legion. Commissioned August 8, 1918. Served at Camp Morrisson, Va., aboard the U.S.S. Susquehanna, Debarkation Hospital No. 51, U. S. General Hospital No. 43, Fort George Wright, Spokane, Wash., and Butte, Mont. Discharged July 1, 1920, at Fort George Wright, Wash. Pastor, St. Peter's, Westernport, Md. Permanent address, 31 Augusta Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

McAvinue, Rev. Bartholomew, Erie

Born August 11, 1859. Ordained 1894. Served as Red Cross Chaplain during war.

McCaffrey, Rev. Joseph, A.A., New York

Born March 11, 1890, in New York City. Educated at St. Jerome's Academy, La Salle Academy, Fordham Preparatory and Fordham University, New York City. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y. Ordained June 17, 1916. Member of the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned April 6, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 9th U. S. Infantry, 2nd Division. Was in action with his regiment at Soissons, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Pont-a-Musson Defensive, Champagne, Argonne. Received an *American Citation* for gallantry, October 6, 1918. Decorated with the *Croix de Guerre (Corps d'Armee),* October 8, 1918. Discharged August 14, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Appointed First Lieutenant Chaplain, Officers' Reserve Corps, June 11, 1920. Called into service

at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., for month of August, 1922. Assistant, St. Rose of Lima Church, West 165th Street, New York City. Permanent address, 510 West 165th Street, New York City.

McCann, Rev. Christopher B., New York

Born April 24, 1892, in New York City. Educated at Cathedral Parochial School, Manhattan College Preparatory and Fordham University. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained December 20, 1916. Member of the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned in the Navy, October 20, 1918. Served on the Receiving Ship at Boston, Mass., and aboard the U.S.S. Orizaba. Discharged July 5, 1919, at Norfolk, Va., with the rank of Lieutenant, junior grade. Commissioned Lieutenant, junior grade, U.S.N.R.F. Permanent address, 472 West 142nd Street, New York City.

McCann, Rev. John J., Albany

Born April 6, 1878, in Mechanicsville, N. Y. Ordained July 9, 1906. Entered service September 26, 1918. Discharged July 10, 1919.

McCarthy, Rev. Charles J., Ph.D., C.M.

Born February 1, 1884, in Moberly, Mo. Educated at St. Patrick's School, St. Patrick's Academy and St. Patrick's Commercial Academy, Chicago, Ill., St. Mary's Apostolic College, Perryville, Mo., and University of Dallas, Dallas, Tex. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Barrens, Mo. Ordained June 23, 1910. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., at Evacuation Hospital No. 8, and in the Army of Occupation. Dis-

charged August 9, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Permanent address, University of Dallas, Dallas, Tex.

McCarthy, Rev. Daniel Joseph, Savannah

Born February 16, 1883, in Savannah, Ga. Educated at Cathedral Parish School and Savannah High School, Savannah, Ga., and in St. Mary's College, Belmont, N. C. Received theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained February 16, 1910. Member of the K. of C., Eagles, and American Legion. Commissioned September 12, 1918. Served at Fort Moultrie, S. C., Camp Eustis, Camp Stuart and Fort Monroe, Va. Discharged as First Lieutenant, December 13, 1918, at Fort Monroe. Commissioned First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps, August 29, 1919. Pastor, Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Savannah, Ga. Permanent address, 222 East Harris Street, Savannah, Ga.

McCarthy, Rev. George Thomas, M.A., Chicago

Born December 1, 1874, in Grand Haven, Mich. Educated at St. Mary's School, Muskegon, Mich., Assumption High School, Sandwich, Can., and St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., and Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Ordained June 21, 1900. Commissioned July 22, 1918. Stationed at Fort Dodge, Ia., Camp Mills, N. Y., Camp Merritt, N. J., and in the A.E.F., with the 7th Division. Was in action at Vieville-en-Haye, Rembercourt, Thiacourt and Bois de Puvinelle. Wounded with shrapnel at Vieville-en-Haye, October 4, 1918, gassed at Bois-le-Pretre, November 3, 1918. Decorated with the *Croix de Guerre,* at Rembercourt, November 10, 1918. Cited for service to French wounded at Bois-le-Pretre, November 3, 1918. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at

Fort Sheridan, Ill., October 20, 1919, but remained in service as a Volunteer Chaplain until March, 1921. Permanent address, 7320 Ellwood Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

McCarthy, Rev. John Anthony, Manchester

Born April 3, 1887, in Manchester, N. H. Educated at McDonald School, Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's Preparatory and St. Anselm's College. Received theological training at Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can., and St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained May 25, 1916. Member of the K. of C. and A.O.H. Commissioned in the Navy, October 17, 1918. Served on Transport Duty, with the North Sea Mine Force, and Asiatic Destroyer Squadron. Remained in service. Permanent address, 189 Maple Street, Manchester, N. H.

McCloskey, Rev. Francis Aloysius, Trenton

Born January 27, 1889, in Trenton, N. J. Educated at St. Joseph's School, and Joseph Wood Public School, Trenton, N. J., St. Joseph's Preparatory, Philadelphia, Pa., and Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Received theological training at Our Lady of Angels Seminary, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ordained March 20, 1915. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned September 13, 1917. Served in the A.E.F., with the 329th Infantry, 304th Supply Train, Evacuation Hospital No. 9, and the 11th Machine Gun Battalion. Discharged August 29, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Assistant Rector at Sayreville, N. J. Permanent address, Sayreville, N. J.

McClure, Rev. James Robert, Ogdensburg

Born January 16, 1885, in Central Falls, R. I. Educated at Garfield Street Grammar School, Central Falls, R. I., Holy Cross High School and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received theological training at St. Bernard's

Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 8, 1912. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain and Auxiliary Chaplain at Madison Barracks, N. Y., which he is still attending. Pastor of St. Andrew's Church, Sacket Harbor, N. Y. Permanent address, Sacket Harbor, N. Y.

McDermott, Rev. Morgan Andrew, Altoona

Born January 22, 1880, in Altoona, Pa. Educated at St. Mary's German School and Public School, Altoona, Pa., and in Public and Private Schools of Gresson, Pa., and St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa. Received theological training at St. Vincent's Seminary, Beatty, Pa. Ordained June 17, 1913. Post Chaplain, American Legion, 1922 State Chaplain, Veterans of Foreign Wars. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 23, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., with the 159th D.B., Transport Service aboard the U.S.S. Rochester, Camp Dix, N. J., Chaplains' Office, Hoboken. Discharged, Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, October 9, 1919. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, January 1, 1920. Pastor, Holy Child Jesus Church, Windber, Pa. Permanent address, Windber, Pa.

McDermott, Rev. Patrick Neil, Des Moines

Born June 19, 1882, in Ireland. Educated at St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Ireland. Theology at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained January 5, 1908. Member of the K. of C., A.O.H., and American Legion. Commissioned August 23, 1918. Served at Camp Dodge, Ia., and in France and Germany. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dodge, Ia., July 30, 1919. Had served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Dodge, Ia., October, 1917—August, 1918. Address, Atlantic, Ia.

McDermott, Rev. Terence Stephen, O.P.

Born March 14, 1887, in Iowa. Educated in the Local School and High School, Ohio College and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at Dominican House of Studies. Ordained June 25, 1913. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned March, 1918. Served at Waco, Tex., Fort DuPont, Del., and in the A.E.F. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., July 15, 1919, as First Lieutenant. Appointed Captain Chaplain in the Officers' Reserve Corps. Pastor, Holy Name Church, Kansas City, Mo. Permanent address, 2201 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.

McDonald, Rev. Eugene Edward, M.A., S.S.J.

Born July 17, 1869, in Jersey City, N. J. Educated at St. Joseph's School, Jersey City, N. J., Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., and Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 17, 1897. Member of Elks and K. of C. Appointed Chaplain in the Navy by President Roosevelt, December 12, 1902. Has served as Chaplain aboard the following: U.S.S. Franklin, Richmond, Indiana, Iowa, New York, Montana, North Carolina, North Dakota, Tennessee, and Leviathan, and at shore stations in Newport, New York, Paris Island and Boston. Holds rank of Captain. Permanent address, P. O. 295, Sea Cliff, N. Y.

McDonald, Very Rev. James Aloysius, O.S.A.

Born February 7, 1877, in Andover, Mass. Educated at Andover Public School, Villanova College and University of Pennsylvania. Received theological training at Villanova Novitiate. Ordained September 29, 1901. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September, 1917. Served at Fort McPherson, Ga. Discharged September 23, 1919,

at Camp Devens, Mass., as Captain. Prior at St. Augustine's, Detroit, Mich. Permanent address, 3138 Davison Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

McDonald, Rev. Joseph S., M.A., Newark

Born September 8, 1883, in Hortendyke, N. J. Educated at St. Joseph's Parochial School, Paterson, N. J., Paterson High School, and Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J. Received theological training at Immaculate Conception Seminary, South Orange, N. J. Ordained March 19, 1914. Member of the K. of C. and A.O.H. Commissioned August, 1917. Served as Chaplain of the 308th Field Artillery at Camp Dix, N. J., and in the A.E.F. Was in action in the Toul Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive and Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Lee, Va., April 5, 1919. Curate, St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, N. J. Permanent address, 73 17th Avenue, Paterson, N. J.

McDonald, Rev. Thomas J., C.M.

Born May 14, 1868, in Bridgewater, N. Y. Educated in the Public School and Public High School of Bridgewater, N. Y., and Sintilly College, Pa. Received theological training at St. Vincent's Seminary, Pa. Ordained June 18, 1898. Served as an Auxiliary Chaplain during the war at Balboa, C. Z. Permanent address, Balboa, C. Z.

McDonald, Rev. William Joseph, New York

Born May 15, 1886, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Educated at St. Peter's School, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Poughkeepsie High School, St. Francis Xavier's College, New York City, and Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 1, 1912. Member of the K. of C. and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned May 1, 1918. Served in A.E.F., with the 42nd Division. Dis-

charged September, 1919, at Camp Upton, as First Lieutenant. Appointed Chaplain, Officers' Reserve Corps. Permanent address, 535 West 121st Street, New York City.

McDonnell, Rev. Charles, M.A., S.J.

Born March 25, 1875, in Limerick, Ireland. Educated at National School, Limerick, Mungret College High School, Limerick, St. Stanislaus College, Florissant, Mo., and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Received theological training at St. Louis University. Ordained June 28, 1907. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 27, 1918. Stationed at Camp Bowie, Tex., and Fort Sam Houston, Tex. Discharged June 16, 1919, at Fort Sam Houston, as First Lieutenant. Rector of Sacred Heart Parish, Denver, Colo. Permanent address, 2760 Larimer Street, Denver, Colo.

McDonnell, Rev. Peter, P., S.J.

Born October 9, 1874, in County Kerry, Ireland. Educated at Christian Brothers' School and Christian Brothers' High School, Ireland, Immaculate Conception College, Montreal, Can., and St. Stanislaus College, Macon, Ga. Received theological training at St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained June 28, 1906. Served as K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain at Aviation Camp, Key West, Fla., May, 1918 to July, 1919. President, Jesuit College, Galveston, Tex. Permanent address, 14th Street and Avenue I, Galveston, Tex.

McFadden, Rev. Elmer Charles, St. Louis

Born July 27, 1887, in Belmont, Mo. Educated in the Public Schools of Belmont, Mo., Columbus, Ky., and St. Louis, Mo., at St. Louis University Academy, St. Louis University, and St. Louis Preparatory Seminary. Received theological training at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.

Ordained June 12, 1914. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned September 5, 1917. Served at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Fort Sill, Okla., Fort Bliss, Tex., and Marfa, Tex. Went to Juarez, Mex., with the 5th Cavalry, 7th Cavalry and 82nd Field Artillery on Villa Expedition. Discharged as Temporary Captain, regular First Lieutenant, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., February 19, 1920. Pastor, St. Anthony's Church, Lutesville, Mo. Permanent address, Lutesville, Mo.

McFadden, Rev. Francis Leo, Wheeling

Born May 22, 1890, in Wheeling, W. Va. Educated at Cathedral School and Cathedral High School, Wheeling, W. Va., and in St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., and St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y. Ordained August 5, 1915. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned Lieutenant, junior grade, in the Navy, August 30, 1917. Served at Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., until December, 1917, December, 1917, until July, 1918, aboard the U.S.S. Alabama. Went to station at Naval Air Station, Pauillac, Gironde, France, by way of Liverpool and Southampton, England. Returned to United States on Leviathan, February, 1919. Went to Bay Ridge Barracks. In March, assigned as Chaplain to Naval Transport U.S.S. Mongolia and made a number of trips to St. Nazaire and Brest bringing home troops. Went to U.S.S. Dixie, August, 1920. Detached from Dixie June, 1921, and assigned to Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S. C., where he is still on duty. Permanent address, 1122 Market Street, Wheeling, W. Va.

McGann, Rev. Francis Xavier, O.M.I.

Born November 9, 1883, in Lowell, Mass. Educated in the Public Schools of Lowell, Mass., and at Holy Angels

Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers at Buffalo, N. Y. Received theological training at the Oblate Scholasticate, Tewksbury, Mass. Ordained June 4, 1909. Served as K. C. Chaplain at U. S. Naval Base, Hampton Roads, Va., from February 10, 1918 to January 1, 1921. Permanent address, P. O. Box 7, Tewksbury, Mass.

McGee, Rev. Patrick Francis, Harrisburg

Born June 3, 1888, in Locust Gap, Pa. Educated at St. Joseph's School, Locust Gap, Pa. Received theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa. Ordained December 14, 1912. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned August 28, 1918. Served at Camp Lee, Va., until discharged April 2, 1919, as First Lieutenant. Pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Dallastown, Pa. Permanent address, Locust Gap, Pa.

McGinn, Rev. John C., C.S.C.

Born September 10, 1878, in Providence, R. I. Ordained June 26, 1910. Commissioned January 20, 1918. Served with the 38th Division in the A.E.F. Discharged February 11, 1919, at Camp Dix. Address, Notre Dame, Ind.

McGinn, Rev. Thomas P., Boston

Born March, 1874, in Boston, Mass. Educated at Boston Grammar School, Boston Latin School, and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Ordained in December, 1898. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Devens during war. Is Pastor of St. John's Church, Peabody, Mass. Permanent address, Peabody, Mass.

McGourty, Rev. Gerald S., Springfield

Born December 18, 1876, in Worcester, Mass. Educated in Worcester Schools and High School, and in Holy Cross

College, Worcester, Mass. Received theological training at the Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Ordained December 19, 1903. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned July 26, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., at the Hospital Centre, Beau Desert, at Base Hospital No. 7, and at Camp de Souge. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Lee, Va., June 19, 1919. Stationed at St. Peter's Church, Great Barrington, Mass. Permanent address, same.

McGowan, Rev. Raymond Augustine, St. Joseph

Born June 23, 1892, in Brookfield, Mo. Educated in Public, Parochial and High Schools of Brookfield, Mo., and St. Benedict College, Atchison, Kan. Received theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., North American College, Rome, Italy, and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Ordained December 18, 1915. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned October, 1918. Served at Camp Gordon, Ga., until discharged as First Lieutenant, January 1, 1919. Assistant Director, Social Action Department, National Catholic Welfare Council. Permanent address, 1312 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C.

McGrath, Rev. Edward Peter, S.M.

Born October 7, 1887, in Troy, N. Y. Educated in the Public Schools of Boston, Mass., and in Tate, Ga., and at Marist College Washington, D. C. Received theological training at Marist Seminary, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 20, 1912. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned July 13, 1918. Served at Coast Defenses of Galveston, Tex., until discharged as First Lieutenant, December 16, 1918. Assistant, Holy Name of Mary Church, New Orleans, La. Permanent address, 423 Oliver Street, Station A, New Orleans, La.

McGrath, Rev. John Joseph, M.A., Hartford

Born April 22, 1886, in Waterbury, Conn. Educated at Hendricken and Margaret Croft Grammar Schools and Crosby High School, Waterbury, Conn., and at Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Received theological training at Our Lady of Angels Seminary, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ordained June 6, 1914. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned April 27, 1918. Served in the United States at Camps Wheeler, Taylor and Mills, and in France at Brest, Le Havre, Bourg and Is-sur-Tille. Discharged August 13, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Assistant at St. Mary's Star of the Sea, New London, Conn. Permanent address, 66 Wolcott Street, Waterbury, Conn.

McGrath, Rev. Owen A., C.S.P.

Born December 27, 1882, in Boston, Mass. Educated at Thomas N. Hart School, Boston, Mass., Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass., Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at Paulist Novitiate, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 13, 1908. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 11, 1917. Served with the 345th Field Artillery, of the 90th Division at Camp Travis, Tex., in the A.E.F. and in the Army of Occupation. Discharged August 1, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Permanent address, 415 West 59th Street, New York City.

McGrath, Rev. Thomas Sylvester, New York

Born May 16, 1878, in New York City. Educated at Immaculate Conception and St. Jerome's Schools, Bronx, New York City, and in Manhattan College, New York City. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained December 17, 1904. Commissioned Lieutenant, junior grade, in the Navy,

March 18, 1918. Served at Pelham Bay, N. Y., and aboard the U.S.S. Alabama, U.S.S. South Dakota and U.S.S. Mercy. Discharged October 27, 1920. Served prior to his commission as K. C. Chaplain. Permanent address, 49 Van Name Avenue, Mariners Harbor, N. Y.

McGuigan, Rev. Bernard George, Pittsburgh

Born May 1, 1870, in Oil City, Pa. Educated in the Oil City Public School, and Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh, Pa. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 21, 1912. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August, 1918. Served at Morin Hill, Winchester, England, and Base Hospital No. 114, Bordeaux, France. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, May 23, 1919. Pastor, St. Patrick's Church, Sugar Creek, Pa. Permanent address, No. 1, R. D., Worthington, Pa.

McGuire, Rev. Francis A., Wichita

Born February 22, 1876, in Syracuse, N. Y. Commissioned at time Armistice was signed and declined to accept commission.

McGuire, Rev. William Michael, Rockford

Born July 10, 1885, in Monson, Mass. Educated at Monson Public School, Monson Academy, Monson, Mass., and College de Montreal, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Received theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N.Y., and St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 21, 1911. Member of Knights of Columbus and American Legion. Commissioned August 19, 1918. Served at Camp Grant and in the A.E.F., with the 341st Infantry; later at Base Hospital No. 6, A.E.F., and on Transport Duty for one trip. Discharged January 14, 1919, at Hoboken, N. J., as

First Lieutenant. Pastor St. Joseph's Church, Apple River, Ill. Permanent address is 43 Cushman Street, Monson, Mass.

McHugh, Rev. Francis P., Scranton

Born March 2, 1890, in Scranton, Pa. Ordained July 16, 1914. Commissioned July 3, 1918. Served in A.E.F. with 159th Infantry. Discharged July 3, 1919. Address, St. John's Rectory, Susquehanna, Pa.

McIntyre, Rev. James Francis, Ph.D., C.P.P.S.

Born November 11, 1890, in Columbus, O. Educated at St. Patrick's School, Columbus, O., St. Joseph's College High School and St. Joseph's College, Rensselaer, Ind.; University of Wisconsin (M.A.), and Columbia University (Ph.D.). Received theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Carthagena, O. Ordained May 10, 1916. Commissioned April 15, 1918. Served with the 116th Machine Gun Battalion at Camp Wheeler, Ga., and with the 121st Infantry at Camp Mills, N. Y., and in the A.E.F. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., as First Lieutenant, August 29, 1919. Stationed at St. Joseph's College, Ind. Permanent address, Collegeville, Ind.

McKay, Rev. James Neely V., Kansas City

Born March 31, 1891, in New York City. Educated at St. Vincent Ferrer's School, Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York City. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., and St. Viator's, Illinois. Ordained June 6, 1916. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 2, 1917. Served with the 39th Division at Camp Beauregard, La., and in France at Base Hospital No. 13 and Evacuation Hospital No. 32. Discharged as First Lieutenant July 14, 1918, at Camp Lee, Va. Assistant at St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo. Permanent address, 806 Cherry Street, Kansas City, Mo.

McKay, Rev. Thomas Joseph, D.D., Philadelphia

Born August 4, 1884, in Chester, Pa. Educated at St. Anne's School, Philadelphia, Pa.; Roman Catholic High School, Philadelphia, Pa., and St. Charles College, Overbrook, Pa. Received theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa., and North American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained November 1, 1912. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned July 25, 1918. Served at Camp Las Casas, Porto Rico. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Porto Rico November 18, 1918. Diocesan Director Society for the Propagation of the Faith. Permanent address, 225 North 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

McKeever, Rev. James F. L., Pittsburgh

Born July 14, 1883, in Pittsburgh. Ordained June 17, 1909. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Discharged September 22, 1919.

McKenna, Rev. Thomas L., New York

Born December 12, 1889, in New York City, N. Y. Educated at St. Peter's School, New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., and American College, Rome. Ordained September 22, 1917. Member of Elks, K. of C., American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned June 14, 1918. Served with 151st Depot Brigade, 337th Infantry, A.E.F., and on Staff of Provost Marshal of Italy. Emergency commission discharge July 8, 1919. Commissioned in Regular Army, September 22, 1920. Stationed at Camp Jackson, S. C., and Washington, D. C. Permanent address, c/o Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D. C.

McKenna, Rev. William T., Baltimore

Born April 13, 1883, in Baltimore, Md. Ordained December 22, 1906. Entered military service July 31, 1918. Discharged September 5, 1919.

McKenney, Rev. Thomas E., Cleveland

Born October 22, 1887, in Cleveland, O. Ordained June 6, 1914. Entered military service July 23, 1918. Discharged June 21, 1919. Address, 2354 East 79th Street, Cleveland, O.

McKeon, Rev. Frederick T., C.S.C.

Born August 19, 1875, in Mt. Carmel, Conn. Ordained July 23, 1907. Commissioned August 6, 1918. Discharged October 7, 1919. Address, Notre Dame, Ind.

McKeon, Rev. James Gordon, Chicago

Born October 13, 1892, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at Cathedral School and Cathedral College, Chicago. Received theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained September 22, 1917. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned November 14, 1918, after serving regular session at Chaplains' Training School. Discharged December 13, 1918, as First Lieutenant at Camp Zachary Taylor. Appointed First Lieutenant Officers' Reserve Corps. Permanent address, 908 North Hamlin Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

McKeough, Rev. Michael John, M.A., O.Praem.

Born September 18, 1891, in Green Bay, Wis. Educated at St. John's School, Green Bay, Wis.; Academic Department, St. Norbert's College, West DePere, Wis., St. Norbert's College, West DePere, Wis., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at St. Norbert's Priory, West DePere, Wis. Ordained Decem-

ber 13, 1917. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned July 12, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., in Chaplains' Training School, with 14th Ammunition Train at Camp Custer, Mich., Transport Service aboard U.S.S. Santa Teresa, and at Camp Merritt, N. J. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., as First Lieutenant, July 17, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant Chaplain, Officers' Reserve Corps, October 2, 1919. Candidate for Ph.D. degree at Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Permanent address, St. Norbert's Priory, West DePere, Wis.

McKitchen, Rev. Thomas Joseph, Providence

Born July 18, 1892, in Pawtucket, R. I. Educated at St. Mary's School, Pawtucket, R. I.; La Salle Academy, Providence, R. I., and St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained May 25, 1916. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned October 1, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky.; Hoboken, N. J., and Camp Devens, Mass. Discharged December 19, 1918, at Camp Devens, Mass., as First Lieutenant. Assistant SS. Peter and Paul Cathedral, Providence, R. I. Permanent address, 26 Pond Street, Providence, R. I.

McLaughlin, Rev. John Francis, Providence

Born January 21, 1883, in Woonsocket, R. I. Educated at St. Michael's School, Woonsocket, Woonsocket High School, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at the Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Ordained June 13, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned October 3, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Upton, N. Y. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., December 15, 1918, as First Lieutenant. Assistant Pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Providence, R. I. Permanent address, 92 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.

McLaughlin, Rev. Joseph, S.J.

Born April 30, 1881, in Chicago, Ill. Ordained June 26, 1913. Served during war as Volunteer Chaplain.

McLaughlin, Rev. Thomas James, Portland

Born December 9, 1878, in Lowell, Mass. Educated in Lowell Public Schools, Xaverian Brothers High School, Lowell, Mass., and St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N. B., Can. Received theological training at Laval University, Quebec, P. Q., Can. Ordained May 14, 1905. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 3, 1918. Served at Fort McKinley, Me., with the 29th Coast Artillery. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Fort Williams, Me., April 12, 1919. Had previously served as Chaplain at National Soldiers' Home, Me., 1916-18. Appointed First Lieutenant Chaplain, Officers' Reserve Corps, June 9, 1922. Rector St. Mary's Church, Augusta, Me., and Chaplain National Soldiers' Home, Me. Permanent address, 60 Sewall St., Augusta, Me.

McLaughlin, Rev. William F., O.S.F.S.

Born April 30, 1890, in Wilmington, Del. Ordained September 20, 1913. Entered military service March 13, 1918. Discharged June 26, 1919.

McMahon, Rev. James Patrick, Grand Island

Born December 19, 1887, in South Omaha, Neb. Educated at Creighton College, Omaha, Neb. Theology at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained June 28, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned July 6, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Camp Eustis and in the A.E.F. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., as First Lieutenant, June 14, 1919. Pastor Church of St. John the Baptist, Crawford, Neb. Address, P. O. Box 162, Crawford, Neb.

McMahon, Rev. Thomas Edward, Burlington

Born April 27, 1885, in Kilrush, County Clare, Ireland. Educated at St. Michael's Parochial School, Montpelier, Vt., St. Michael's High School, Winooski, Vt., and St. Michael's College, Winooski, Vt. Received theological training at the Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Ordained December 23, 1916. Member of the K. of C., Foresters, American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served overseas with the 6th Division, both in the A.E.F. and the Army of Occupation. Discharged June 17, 1919, at Camp Devens as First Lieutenant. Permanent address, Rutland, Vt.

McNally, Rev. Edward Bernard, Chicago

Born September 14, 1883, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at Hancock Public Grammar School, Chicago, St. Ignatius College, Chicago, and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received theological training at Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ordained June 5, 1909. Member of the K. of C. and Foresters. Commissioned August 24, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. with the 350th Infantry, 88th Division. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Dodge, Ia., June 6, 1919. Assistant Pastor of St. Columbanus Church, Chicago, Ill. Permanent address, 331 East 71st Street, Chicago, Ill.

McNally, Rev. Edward Thomas, M.A., Sioux City

Born March 23, 1878, in Boston, Mass. Educated at Boston Latin School and St. Anselm's College. Theology at St. John's Seminary, Boston and St. Joseph's Seminary, New York. Ordained April 28, 1903. Member K. of C., Elks, V.F.W., and Legion. Commissioned May 9, 1917. Served at Forts Snelling, Crook and Riley, and Camp Funston, and in France with the A.E.F., and Germany with the Army of Occupation. Still serving in the Regular Army with the

rank of Captain Chaplain. Stationed with the 8th Infantry at Ft. Screven, Ga. Address, c/o Adjutant General, War Dept., Washington, D. C.

McNamara, Rev. Bernard J., Baltimore

Born October 15, 1886, in Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 11, 1911. Entered military service August 9, 1918. Discharged February 5, 1919.

McNamara, Rev. Edward A., M.A., S.J.

Born November 21, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated at Visitation School and St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Holy Cross High School, Worcester, Mass.; St. Andrews-on-Hudson, N. Y.; Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md., and Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash. Received theological training at Woodstock College, Md. Ordained June 28, 1917. Served as K. of C. Chaplain. Principal of Loyola High School, Missoula, Mont. Permanent address, Missoula, Mont.

McNanamy, Rev. Joseph Earl, Pittsburgh

Born June 15, 1892, in Millvale, Pa. Educated at St. Ann's Parochial School, Millvale, Pa.; Duquesne University High School, Pittsburgh, Pa., and Duquesne University, Pittsburgh. Received theological training at St. Vincent's Seminary, Beatty, Pa. Ordained June 22, 1917. Member of the K. of C. and A.O.H. Commissioned July, 1918. Served in A.E.F., with 110th Infantry, 28th Division. Discharged May, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Serving as Public Health Service Chaplain. Permanent address, 411 North Dallas Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

McNary, Rev. James Francis, Cincinnati

Born September 8, 1877, in Dayton, O. Educated at St. Mary's School, Urbana, O., and St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Received theological training

at Mt. St. Mary Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Ordained June 20, 1902. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned August 1, 1918. Served with the 316th Infantry, 79th Division in the A.E.F., and was in action at the Meuse-Argonne, September-November, 1918. Cited for bravery. Discharged June 5, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., with the rank of Captain. Made Irremovable Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Middletown, O., February 11, 1921. Permanent address, 115 South Clark Street, Middletown, O.

McNeill, Rev. Patrick Francis Augustine, Ph.D., St. Joseph

Born October 7, 1882, in Gentry County, Mo. Educated in St. Joseph, Mo., Public Schools and Central High School, St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kan., and Propaganda College, Rome, Italy (Ph.D.) Received theological training at North American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained April 15, 1911. Commissioned June 1, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., until July 5, 1918. Left Hoboken for France August 14, 1918, on S.S. Manchuria, which returned disabled. Embarked, second time, on Ryndam, August 21, 1918. Arrived Brest, France, September 7th. Went to Chaumont and then joined 345th Infantry, 89th Division. Was in action with this Regiment at St. Mihiel and in the Meuse-Argonne. Later served with the Army of Occupation. Returned to the United States September 3, 1919. Served at Camps Merritt and Dodge. Discharged at Camp Dodge as First Lieutenant October 17, 1919. Pastor St. Mary's Church, Adair County, Mo. Permanent address, 1015 Main Street, St. Joseph, Mo.

McNellis, Rev. Peter H., Los Angeles

Born February 6, 1881, in Geneva, N. Y. Educated at Cathedral School, Rochester, N. Y.; Niagara University Preparatory Department, and Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y., and Salamanca University, Salamanca, Spain.

Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained April 9, 1906. Served as K. of C. Chaplain at U. S. Submarine Base, San Pedro, Calif., and Naval Base, San Diego, Calif., December, 1917—November, 1918. Permanent address, St. Joseph's Church, San Diego, Calif.

McNulty, Rev. Hugh J., S.J.

Born January 22, 1877, in New York City. Ordained July 30, 1910. Commissioned August 19, 1918. Discharged February 21, 1918. Since his discharge has worked in Boston College and in the Philippines. Address, 30 West 16th Street, New York City, N. Y.

McQuaid, Rev. Joseph J., C.SS.R.

Born December 2, 1881. Ordained July 20, 1910. Commissioned March 20, 1918. Discharged June 16, 1919.

McQuaide, Rev. Joseph P., Ph.D., San Francisco

Born July 5, 1867, in Boston, Mass. Educated at San Francisco Public Schools, Christian Brothers' High School and Sacred Heart College, and Santa Clara University, Santa Clara, Calif. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained February 22, 1891. Member of Elks. Commissioned in Regular Service June 15, 1917 (already in National Guard of California). Served in France with the 62d Regular C. A. C. Later transferred to Southeastern Front to serve in joint campaign with Americans, French and Italians. Awarded *Distinguished Service Medal* of France, March 1, 1918. Discharged April 10, 1919, with rank of Major. Had previous service in the Philippines with the 1st Volunteer Cavalry in 1899. Major Chaplain of Coast Defense, California National Guard. Permanent address, 546 Fillmore Street, San Francisco, Calif.

MacRory, Rev. John Maria, O.M.I.

Born August 15, 1858, in County Tyrone, Ireland. Educated at National Schools and High Schools of Ireland and Mount Melleray Abbey, Ireland. Received theological training at Oblate Scholasticate in Ireland. Ordained June 29, 1891. Served as K. C. Chaplain at the Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va., from November, 1917, until December 31, 1920. Chaplain, State Infirmary, Tewksbury, Mass. Permanent address, P. O. Box J, Oblate Fathers' Novitiate, Tewksbury, Mass.

McShea, Rev. John Bernard, Philadelphia

Born February 14, 1880, in Philadelphia. Educated at Philadelphia Public Schools and in St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia. Received theological training at Overbrook, Pa., Seminary. Ordained May 27, 1908. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned July 16, 1918. Served at Camp Johnston, Florida, until his discharge as First Lieutenant, January 20, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant Chaplain, Officers' Reserve Corps, October 1, 1919. Assistant Rector, Church of Our Mother of Sorrows, Philadelphia, Pa. Permanent address, 48th Street and Lancaster Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

McSorley, Rev. Joseph, M.A., C.S.P.

Born December 9, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated at St. John's Preparatory, St. John's High School and St. John's College, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at Paulist Novitiate, Washington, D. C. Ordained October 18, 1897. Commissioned January 18, 1918. Served at Camp Wheeler, Fort Monroe, Camp Wadsworth, and General Hospital No. 8, Otisville, N. Y. Discharged at Otisville, N. Y., as Captain, August 31, 1919. Acting Pastor, Church of St. Paul the Apostle, New York City. Permanent address, 415 West 59th Street, New York City.

McVeigh, Rev. William Joseph, Baltimore

Born November 5, 1883, in Pennsylvania. Ordained November 1, 1911. Entered military service July 13, 1918. Discharged March 4, 1919.

Macelwane, Rev. Francis J., M.A., Toledo

Born September 8, 1890, in Port Clinton, O. Educated at Port Clinton Public School, St. John's High School and St. John's College, Toledo, O. Received theological training at Innsbruck University, Innsbruck, Tyrol. Ordained October 28, 1915. Commissioned July 23, 1918. Served at Payne Field, Miss., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, January 7, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps and assigned to 83d Division. Permanent address, 525 Islington Street, Toledo, O.

Magee, Rev. Francis Aloysius, Altoona

Born August 17, 1881, in Nanticoke, Pa. Educated at Public School and St. Francis Parochial, Nanticoke, Pa., St. Thomas College, Scranton, Pa., and Assumption College, Sandwich, Ont., Can. Received theological training at St. Bonaventure's College, St. Bonaventure, N. Y. Ordained June 10, 1915. Commissioned October 10, 1917. Served at Camp Travis, Texas, and in the A.E.F. with the 357th Infantry of the 90th Division, and at Evacuation Hospital No. 49. Was in action at St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. Wounded October 29, 1918. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., May 21, 1919. Stationed at St. Agnes Church, Lloydell, Pa. Permanent address, St. Agnes Church, Lloydell, Pa.

Magri, Rev. Francis Joseph, M.A., D.D., Richmond

Born November 22, 1868, in Lynchburg, Va. Educated at Public, Private, St. Francis Parochial School and Public High School, Lynchburg, Va., and St. Charles College,

Ellicott City, Md. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; North American College, Rome, Italy, and Propaganda College, Rome, Italy. Ordained June 9, 1900. Was Chancellor of Richmond Diocese, 1901-09, and Bishop's Secretary, 1901-13. Member of the K. of C. Vice-president of Portsmouth Chapter American Red Cross, 1917-22. Served as volunteer Chaplain at Portsmouth Naval Hospital, Portsmouth Marine Barracks, Portsmouth Navy Yard, and St. Helena Naval Training Station, Berkeley, Va., 1917—still serves. Pastor St. Paul's Church, Portsmouth, Va.; Consultor of Diocese and Synodal and Clerical Examiner. Permanent address, Box 179, 518 High Street, Portsmouth, Va.

Maguire, Rev. Bonaventure, O.S.M.

Born September 17, 1877, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at St. Patrick's Academy, Chicago, Ill. Received theological training at Servite Monastery, Granville, Wis. Ordained February 2, 1900. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Great Lakes, August-November, 1918; Lewes, Del., November, 1918—January, 1919; New York Navy Yard, January-June, 1919; Portsmouth, N. H., June, 1919—April, 1920. In United States Public Health Service at New Haven, Conn., April, 1920—January, 1922; Hines Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill., January, 1922—still in service. Permanent address, 3121 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Maguire, Rev. Dennis James, Boston

Born January 3, 1875, in Saxonville, Mass. Educated at Saxonville Public School, Saxonville High School, Boston College High School, and Boston College. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Ordained December 16, 1904. Member of the K. of C., Foresters and American Legion. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Ordered to France October 11, 1918, but

prevented by attack of influenza. December, 1918—January, 1919, Camp Fremont; Menlo Park, Calif., January, 1919—October, 1919, Transport Service. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., as First Lieutenant October 7, 1919. Assistant St. Ambrose Parish, Dorchester, Mass. Permanent address, 248 Adams Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Maguire, Rev. John W. R., C.S.V.

Born August 11, 1884. Ordained December 18, 1914. Commissioned June 18, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. Discharged August 31, 1919. Address, St. Viator's College, Kankakee, Ill.

Maguire, Rev. William Augustus, M.A., Newark

Born December 31, 1890, in Hornell, N. Y. Educated at Grammar School No. 6, Paterson, N. J.; Paterson High School, Bethlehem Preparatory, Pa.; Seton Hall Preparatory and Seton Hall College, So. Orange, N. J., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at American College, Louvain, Belgium. Ordained July 4, 1915. Member of the K. of C., Elks and American Legion. Commissioned Lieutenant, junior grade, in the Navy, June 22, 1917. Served at the New York Navy Yard; aboard U.S.S. Maine; aboard U.S.S. Texas (Grand Fleet); Base Chaplain at Brest, France; aboard Destroyers, Brest, France; aboard U.S.S. Prometheus, U.S.S. Idaho, and Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill. Awarded the *Navy Cross* for extraordinary heroism in Quiberon Bay, France, April 17, 1918, in rescuing men from burning vessel, loaded with explosives. Cited in Orders of Day, April 20, 1918, all ships and stations in France for this act and received letters of commendation from Army Headquarters at Brest, France. Still in service as Lieutenant, U.S.N. Stationed at Newport, R. I., Naval Training Station. Permanent address, 1722 West Market Street, Bethlehem, Pa.

Maher, Rev. Cornelius Aloysius, Oregon City

Born September 25, 1881, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Educated at St. Mary's School, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and St. Laurent College, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 21, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned October 4, 1918. Served at Camp Lewis, Washington; Newport News, Va.; Hoboken, N. J.; Brest, France; Camp Mills, N. Y., and Brownsville, Texas. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Mills, N. Y., July 1, 1919. Still in service at Kemehaha, H. T. Permanent address, care of Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D. C.

Mahoney, Rev. Edward S., New York

Born August 23, 1886, in New York City. Ordained June 1, 1912. Commissioned September 17, 1917. Served at U. S. General Hospital No. 17, Markleton, Pa., and in the A.E.F. Discharged from Fox Hills, S. I., Hospital No. 41, 15 per cent. disability due to influenza, December 8, 1919. Address, 444 East 119th Street, New York City.

Mallen, Rev. Edward, St. Joseph

Born May 10, 1876, in Plattsburg, Mo. Educated at Public and Parochial Schools, Plattsburg, Mo., and Creighton University, Omaha, Neb. Received theological training at North American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained May 30, 1907. Served during the war as K. C. Chaplain at North Kansas, Mo. Pastor of St. James Church, Liberty, Mo. Permanent address, Liberty, Mo.

Maloney, Rev. Francis J., M.A., Fall River

Born September 6, 1891, in Boston, Mass. Educated at the Public School, Taunton, Mass.; La Salle Academy, Providence, R. I.; St. Laurent College, Montreal, P. Q., Can.,

and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 19, 1915. Commissioned, July 23, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. with the 352nd Infantry of the 88th Division. Discharged June 14, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass., as First Lieutenant. Stationed at St. Patrick's Church, Fall River, Mass. Permanent address, 1598 South Main Street, Fall River, Mass.

Maloney, Rev. Michael M., Philadelphia

Born in Ireland in 1892. Educated in Waterford, Ireland, and at St. Charles College, Overbrook, Pa. Theology at Overbrook. Ordained May, 1915. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Hayti during the war. Assistant at St. John's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. Address, same.

Manley, Rev. James Aloysius, North Carolina

Born October 16, 1886, in Bellaire, O. Educated at St. John's School, Bellaire, O., St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa., St. Edward's College, Huntington, W. Va., and Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa. Received theological training at Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C. Ordained June 4, 1916. Member of the K. of C. and Elks. Commissioned September 13, 1917. Served in the A.E.F., with the 18th Field Artillery. Was in action at Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Slightly wounded at Meuse-Argonne, October 4, 1918. Upon return to United States served at Coast Defenses of Pensacola, Fla. Discharged December 15, 1922, under Army Reduction Bill. Permanent address, c/o Belmont Abbey, N. C.

Manning, Rev. Daniel Joseph, Hartford

Born May 4, 1888, in Hartford, Conn. Educated at St. Patrick's School and St. Thomas Seminary, Hartford, Conn. Received theological training at St. John's Semi-

nary, Brighton, Mass., and St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained May 31, 1915. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned July 30, 1918. Was Casual until September 28, 1918. Joined 140th Infantry in France September 28, 1918, and served with that Regiment until May, 1919. In action at the Argonne September 28th—October 1, 1918, and at Verdun October 14th—November 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., May 7, 1919, as First Lieutenant. Assistant, St. Patrick's Church, Waterbury, Conn. Permanent address, 50 Charles Street, Waterbury, Conn.

Manno, Rev. Anthony Francis, M.A., Brooklyn

Born June 9, 1884, in Palermo, Italy. Educated at Elementary School and Royal Archepiscopal Seminary of Palermo, Italy. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ordained May 21, 1910. Commissioned October 26, 1918. Served at Calstrom and Dorr Field, Arcadia, Fla., until his discharge, February 1, 1919, as First Lieutenant. Assistant at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, Astoria, L. I., N. Y. Permanent address, 31 Newtown Avenue, Astoria, N. Y.

Manton, Rev. Patrick J., Brooklyn

Born September 28, 1883, in New York City. Ordained May 17, 1913. Commissioned January 25, 1918. Served as Senior Chaplain, Embarkation Camp, A.E.F. Discharged June 20, 1919, at Camp Dix. Address, 128 68th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Marion, Rev. Victor Charles, Grenoble, France, Newark

Born March 4, 1876, in Cote-Saint-Andre (Isere), France. Educated at Petit Seminaire de la Cote-Saint-Andre (Isere), France. Received theological training at Grand Seminaire de Grenoble (Isere), France. Ordained September 15, 1901. Served as K. C. Chaplain and Interpreter

at Base Hospital No. 17, Dijon, France, January 6, 1918—January 23, 1919. Curate and Choirmaster at Assumption Church, Morristown, N. J. Permanent address, 91 Maple Avenue, Morristown, N. J.

Marsh, Rev. Ernest Glanville Bryant, M.A., New York

Born September 22, 1865, in England. Educated at Private Schools and by Tutors in England and at St. Marie's College, Rugby, England, and Ratcliffe College, Leicestershire, England. Received theological training at Wonersh, Surrey, England. Ordained July 17, 1898. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain and Assistant at Overseas Vicariate, Paris, France, from February, 1918, to December, 1919. Received the *Decoration Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice,* October 8, 1919. Chaplain to Sisters of Divine Compassion, White Plains, N. Y. Permanent address, Convent of Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y.

Martin, Rev. Francis Joseph Patrick, M.A., Louisville

Born August 21, 1889, in Louisville, Ky. Educated at St. John's School, Louisville, Ky., and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Catonsville, Md. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 19, 1917. Member of the K. of C. and 80th Division Veterans' Association. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served in A.E.F. with 317th Infantry November 8, 1918, to February 4, 1919; transferred to 320th Infantry February 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, June 3, 1919. Curate at St. Patrick's Church, Louisville, Ky. Permanent address, 1305 West Market Street, Louisville, Ky.

Martin, Rev. John Aloysius, Springfield

Born April 14, 1889, in Holyoke, Mass. Educated at West Street Grammar School, Holyoke, Mass; Rosary High

School, Holyoke, Mass., and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received theological training at Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Ordained December 19, 1914. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned July 23, 1918. Served at Fort Slocum, N. Y., August, 1918, to February, 1919; aboard U.S.S. Pueblo in Transport Duty, March, 1919. Discharged April 1, 1919, at Hoboken, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Curate at Our Lady of Hope Church, Springfield, Mass. Permanent address, 14 Grover Street, Springfield, Mass.

Martin, Rev. Joseph Clement, Hartford

Born December 4, 1887, in Bristol, Conn. Educated at Federal Hill School and Bristol High School, Bristol, Conn., and St. Thomas Preparatory Seminary, Hartford, Conn. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass., and St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 29, 1912. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned February 18, 1918. Served at Camp McArthur, Texas, March—August, 1918. In France, September, 1918, to June, 1919. Was in action at Puvinelle Sector Defensive and Second American Offensive. Cited for bravery under fire. Discharged July 23, 1919, at Camp Mills, N. Y., as First Lieutenant. Assistant at St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Conn. Permanent address, 140 Farmington Avenue, Hartford, Conn.

Martin, Rev. John J., C.M.

Born May 25, 1877, in La Salle, Ill. Ordained June 10, 1900. Commissioned January 19, 1918, and served overseas with the 109th Amm. Train. Father Martin also served in Camp Cody, N. M. Discharged from the Army July 11, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J.

Mason, Rev. Frank William, Rochester

Born May 4, 1887, in Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Educated at Union School, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; St. Mary's School, Canandaigua, N. Y.; Canandaigua Academy, N. Y., and St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary. Received theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 6, 1914. Member of the K. of C., Knights of St. John and American Legion. Commissioned July 16, 1918. Served as Camp Chaplain and Camp Educational Officer at Camp Montoir, Montoir, Loire Infantry, France. Discharged July 8, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Principal, St. Francis de Sales High School, Geneva, N. Y., and Assistant Pastor, St. Francis de Sales Church, Geneva, N. Y. Permanent address, 130 Exchange Street, Geneva, N. Y.

Mastaglio, Rev. Joseph Leo, New York

Born April 11, 1877, in New York City. Educated at Public School No. 19, Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 13, 1908. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned March 11, 1918. Served in A.E.F., with 128th Machine Gun Battalion, 16th Infantry and at Base Hospital No. 48. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., May 8, 1919. Assistant at St. Malachy's Church, New York City. Permanent address, 239 West 49th Street, New York City.

Mattingly, Rev. Julius F., Indianapolis

Born July 28, 1863, in Zanesville, O. Educated at Public Schools of Zanesville, O., and St. Vincent College, Beatty, Pa. Received theological training at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Ordained June 13,

1890. Served as K. C. Chaplain at West Baden, Ind. Military Hospital, November, 1918—May, 1920. Rector, Our Lady of Lourdes Church, West Baden, Ind. Permanent address, West Baden, Ind.

Maxwell, Rev. Charles A., Ph.D., S.T.D., Buffalo

Born June 9, 1881, in Rexville, N. Y. Educated at Public School and St. Mary's School, Rexville, N. Y.; Canisius High School and Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y. Received theological training at North American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained July 29, 1908. Member of the K. C. Notified of Commission November 9, 1918, but did not accept as Armistice was signed two days later. Pastor of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, Buffalo, N. Y.

Meehan, Rev. Ward G., Brooklyn

Born June 3, 1884, in Brooklyn. Ordained May 19, 1909. Commissioned August 20, 1917. Served with 60th Infantry A.E.F. Discharged October 1, 1919, at Hoboken, N. J. Address, Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.

Mignani, Rev. Paul V., O.F.M.

Born May 5, 1880, in Italy. Ordained January 5, 1905. Commissioned October 31, 1918. Served in A.E.F. Discharged at Biltmore, N. C., September 11, 1919. Address, Mt. St. Sepulchre, Washington, D. C.

Mikolajczak, Rev. John A., Milwaukee

Born June 13, 1887, in Milwaukee, Wis. Educated at St. Hyacinth's School, Milwaukee, Wis., and in St. Francis College, St. Francis, Wis. Received theological training in St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis. Ordained January 25, 1914. Member American Legion. Commissioned June 1, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. and was in action at the Meuse-Argonne. Was in the Army of Occupation and

stationed at Coblenz, Raubach, Ahrweiler and Selters, Germany. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Grant, Ill., August 29, 1919. Assistant Pastor St. Hedwig's Church, Milwaukee, Wis. Permanent address, 866 Racine Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Milet, Rev. Henry Patrick, M.A., S.J.

Born February 12, 1875, in Detroit, Mich. Educated at Holy Trinity School, Detroit, Detroit University High School, Detroit University, Detroit, Mich., and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Received theological training at St. Louis University. Ordained August 26, 1908. Commissioned July 31, 1918. Served with the 333d Infantry, 84th Division, at St. Astier (Dordogne), France, and with the 132d Infantry, 33d Division, at Vieville, France, and Consdorf, Luxembourg. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Sherman, Ohio, May 31, 1919. Chaplain, Dinapore, East India Railway and St. Michael's High School, Digha Ghat, E. I. R. Permanent address, St. Michael's High School, Digha Ghat, E. I. R., India.

Milholland, Rev. W. Carroll, Baltimore

Born May 5, 1884, in Baltimore, Md. Educated at Private Schools, Calvert Hall College, Baltimore, Md.; Loyola College, Baltimore, Md., and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., and St. Sulpice, Paris, France. Ordained June 21, 1910. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Cape May Naval Station, N. J., June-October, 1918; Lourdes, France, November, 1918, and with the 362d Infantry, 92d Division, A.E.F., December, 1918, and January, 1919. Treasurer, Professor of Liturgy and Master of Ceremonies at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Permanent address, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

Miller, Rev. John Leo, C.M.

Born March 7, 1884, in Corning, N. Y. Educated at Public, Parochial and Free Academy High School, Corning, N. Y.; Gentilly College, Germantown, Pa., and Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. Received theological training at St. Vincent de Paul's Seminary, Germantown, Pa. Ordained May 30, 1914. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned February 12, 1918. Served at Taliaferro Field No. 3, Texas, Carruthers Field, Texas, and in transport service for eight trips aboard U.S.S. Hunting. Discharged October 15, 1919, at Norfolk, Va. Permanent address, 77 West 68th Street, New York City, N. Y.

Missia, Rev. Francis A., St. Paul

Born January 26, 1884, in Austria. Educated at Grade Schools, Austria, and Jesuit College, Vienna, Austria. Received theological training at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained June 11, 1908. Served as K. C. Chaplain June—September, 1917, at Camp Taylor, Ky., and June—September, 1918, at Detroit, Mich. Professor at St. Paul Seminary. Permanent address, St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.

Mitchel, Rev. Frederick Joseph, Newark

Born July 1, 1878, in Loughrea, County Galway, Ireland. Educated at St. Brendan's College, Loughrea, Ireland. Received theological training in the Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. Ordained June 1, 1903. Commissioned September 17, 1917. Served at Pine Camp, N. Y., and in the A.E.F. In action at Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Verdun, with 2d Division. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Hoboken, N. J., February 18, 1920. Assistant St. Nicholas Church, Passaic, N. J. Permanent address, 153 Washington Place, Passaic, N. J.

Mitty, Rev. John Joseph, D. D., New York

Born January 20, 1884, in New York City. Educated at St. Joseph's School, De La Salle Institute and Manhattan College, New York City. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained December 22, 1906. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 20, 1917. Served at Camp Merritt, N. J., September, 1917—June, 1918; France, July, 1918—April, 1919. In action at Meuse-Argonne. Discharged as First Lieutenant, May 16, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass. Pastor St. Luke's Church, Bronx, New York City. Permanent address, 623 East 138th Street, New York City.

Moakley, Rev. James Ignatius, M.A., S.J.

Born August 30, 1870, in New York City. Educated at Public Schools, Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City, and Woodstock College, Md. Received theological training at Woodstock College, Md. Ordained June 28, 1904. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned September 16, 1918. Served with 112th Machine Gun Battalion, 29th Division, in France, and with the 5th Marines, 2nd Division, in Coblenz, Germany. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, August 25, 1919. Professor at St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa. Permanent address, 18th and Thompson Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Moisant, Rev. John F., C.S.V.

Born October 31, 1880, at Aurora, Ill. Ordained May 21, 1910. Commissioned August 18, 1917. Served with 62d Infantry in California. Discharged April 10, 1919, at Camp Lee, Va. Address, 467 Spring Street, Aurora, Ill.

Molinelli, Rev. Emil Edward, New York

Born April 25, 1887, in Rovegno, Pavia, Italy. Educated at St. James School, St. James High School and Cathedral

College, New York City. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained May 17, 1913. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 5, 1918. Served at Garden City, N. Y.; Camp Custer, Mich.; Evacuation Hospital No. 51, Hampton, Va., and Camp Meade, Md. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., September 10, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, January 31, 1920. Pastor St. Michael's Church, Mariners' Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y. Permanent address, P. O. Box 111, Mariners' Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y.

Molloy, Rev. Joseph E., Mobile

Born October 31, 1878, in Boston, Mass. Ordained October 10, 1901. Commissioned September 11, 1918. Served with 89th Infantry at Camp Sevier, S. C., and Fort Douglas, Utah. Discharged October 29, 1919, at Camp Travis, Texas. Address, 327 K Street, South Boston, Mass.

Monaghan, Rev. Daniel Francis, Navy, Peoria

Born January 31, 1892, in Ivesdale, Ill. Educated at Parochial School, Ivesdale; St. Bede's High School, St. Bede's College, and St. Viator's College, Ill. Received theological training at St. Viator's Seminary. Ordained June 17, 1916. Member of the K. of C., Foresters and Elks. Commissioned January 3, 1918. Served at Brooklyn Navy Yard, aboard U.S.S. Kearsarge, aboard U.S.S. Prairie and at Boston Navy Yard. Discharged as Lieutenant, junior grade, U.S.N., December 18, 1920. Pastor, St. Mary's Church, Keithsburg, Ill. Permanent address, Keithsburg, Ill.

Monaghan, Very Rev. Patrick T., Sioux Falls

Born August 20, 1876, in Janesville, Pa. Educated at Grade Schools and High School, Janesville, Pa., and at St.

Joseph's College. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Ordained June 5, 1905. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Chaumont and Paris, France, May, 1918—May, 1919. President of Columbus College, Sioux Falls, S. D. Permanent address, Columbus College, Sioux Falls, S. D.

Monaghan, Rev. Patrick W., Louisville

No record available.

Monahan, Rev. John Francis, Boston

Born December 6, 1888, in South Weymouth, Mass. Educated at Public Schools and High School, Abington, Mass., and at Boston College, Boston, Mass. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Ordained May 28, 1915. Member Foresters and American Legion. Commissioned August 1, 1918. Served at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., with the A.E.F., 27th Infantry in Siberia, Russia; at Camp Dodge, Ia., with the 16th Field Artillery; at Kelly Field, Tex., with the Air Service, and in Fort William H. Seward, Alaska, where he is now stationed. In action in an engagement at Drosdov, Siberia, Ussuri Campaign, 1919. Permanent address, Fort William H. Seward, Alaska.

Mongovan, Rev. John F., Springfield

Born February 11, 1889, in Worcester, Mass. Educated at St. John's School, St. John's High School, and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received theological training at Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Ordained December 20, 1914. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned July 24, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. and Army of Occupation with the 28th Infantry, 1st Division. In action in both phases of the Argonne. Decorated with *Fourragere*. Discharged October 11, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass., as First

Lieutenant. Assistant Rector, Church of the Ascension, Worcester, Mass. Permanent address, 46 Vernon Street, Worcester, Mass.

Montague, Rev. George Thomas, Philadelphia

Born March 2, 1886, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated at St. Anne's School, St. Joseph's High School and St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa., and Our Lady of Angels Seminary, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary, Overbrook, Pa. Served as K. C. Chaplain at League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., April, 1917—October, 1920. Permanent address, 2422 South 17th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Moore, Rev. Charles Gabriel, O.P.

Born August 6, 1888, in Gilbertville, Mass. Educated at Parochial School, Gilbertville, Mass.; High School, Hardwick, Mass., and St. Laurent College, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Received theological training at Dominican College and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 23, 1915. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned March 5, 1918. Served at Camp Kearney, Calif., and in the A.E.F. at Jouet-sur-l'Aubois (Cher), Amiens, Pouillenay Cote d'Or, France, and in the Army of Occupation at Coblenz, Germany. Discharged August 29, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass., as First Lieutenant. Teacher of Languages at Aquinas College, Columbus, O. Permanent address, Aquinas College, Columbus, O.

Moore, Rev. John Carroll, M.A., Baltimore

Born October 3, 1890, in Baltimore, Md. Educated at St. John's School, Baltimore, Md., and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained May 25, 1916. Member of the K. of C., American Legion and Veterans

of Foreign Wars. Commissioned May 30, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 313th Infantry, 79th Division. In action at St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. Gassed and wounded by shrapnel and grenade in Meuse-Argonne, September 26—27, 1918. Decorated for bravery with the *Distinguished Service Cross* and the *Croix de Guerre*. Cited by General Pershing for bravery in action. Discharged October 17, 1919, at Camp Meade, Md., as First Lieutenant. Assistant Pastor, Holy Name Church, Washington, D. C. Permanent address, 920 11th Street, N. E., Washington, D. C.

Moore, Rev. Thomas Verner, M.D., Ph.D., Baltimore

Born October 22, 1877, in Louisville, Ky. Educated at Public School, Louisville, Ky., Xavier High School, New York City, Catholic University, Washington, D. C., University of California, University of Leipzig, University of Munich, and Johns Hopkins (M.D.). Received theological training at St. Thomas College, Washington, D. C. Ordained December 21, 1901. Commissioned Captain in the Medical Corps, July, 1918. Served at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Base Hospital No. 117, La Fauche, Neurological Hospital No. 1, Benoite-Vaux, Base Hospital No. 214, Savenay, France. Promoted to Major, Medical Corps, while in France. Although in Medical Corps, did unofficial duty as Chaplain. Discharged May 5, 1919, as Major, Medical Corps, U.S.A., at Camp Dix, N. J. Professor of Psychology, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Permanent address, Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C.

Moorman, Rev. George J., Fort Wayne

Born October 9, 1883, in Decatur County, Ind. Educated at St. Mary's School, Millhousen, Ind., and St. Joseph's College, Teutopolis, Ill. Received theological training at

St. Meinrad's Seminary, St. Meinrad, Ind. Ordained June 13, 1908. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Entered service June 4, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor until October 4, 1918, Fort Bouguen, France until November 25, 1918, at Camp No. 5, St. Nazaire, France until June, 1919. Discharged June 20, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J. Pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Logansport, Ind. Permanent address, 112 East Market Street, Logansport, Ind.

Moran, Rev. David J., St. Paul

Born February 11, 1879, in Ireland. Ordained May 23, 1902. Commissioned August 26, 1918. Served with the Field Remount No. 23, A.E.F. Discharged July 10, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Address, St. Peter, Minn.

Moran, Rev. John A., Oregon City

Born November 15, 1883. Ordained December 3, 1908. Served as K. C. Chaplain in Oregon, June 16, 1918, until end of war.

Morgan, Rev. John R., St. Louis

Born August 5, 1882. Ordained June, 1905. Served through war until discharged August 2, 1918.

Morley, Rev. Jeremiah J., Albany

Born February 19, 1890, in Glens Falls, N. Y. Entered military service July 5, 1918.

Morning, Rev. John Aloysius, M.A., S.J.

Born May 22, 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated at St. Agatha's School, Catholic High School and St. Joseph's College High School, Philadelphia, Pa., and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received theological training at Woodstock College, Md. Ordained June 28, 1916.

Entered military service July 29, 1918. Served at Camp Wheeler, Ga., and at Bassens, Gironde, France. Discharged July 21, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Dean at Ateneo de Manila, Manila, P. I. Permanent address, Ateneo de Manila, Manila, P. I.

Morris, Rev. Joseph Aloysius, C.S.P.

Born August 22, 1888, in Atlanta, Ga. Educated at Loretto Convent and Marist College, Atlanta, Ga., and St. Mary's College, Belmont, N. C. Received theological training at St. Paul's Seminary, Washington, D. C. Ordained March 29, 1915. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned August 5, 1917. Served at Fort Worth, Tex., Spartanburg, N. C., Is-sur-Tille, France, and Coblenz, Germany. Discharged as First Lieutenant, October 31, 1919, at Hoboken, N. J. Permanent address, 415 West 59th Street, New York City.

Morrison, Rev. Sidney J., Chicago

Born September 28, 1882, in Chicago, Ill. Ordained June 9, 1906. Served as Volunteer Chaplain through the war starting July 12, 1918.

Mortell, Rev. John Timothy, M.A., S.J.

Born August 18, 1878, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at Holy Family School, St. Ignatius Academy, and St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill., and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Received theological training at St. Stanislaus Seminary, Florissant, Mo. Ordained in 1911. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned December 4, 1917. Served at Camp Gordon, Ga., and in the A.E.F. In action in the Toul Sector Defensive, at the Meuse-Argonne, and at St. Mihiel. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., as First Lieutenant, May 31, 1919. Teacher at Loyola Academy, Chicago, Ill. Permanent address, Loyola Academy, Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.

Mulcahy, Rev. Martin G., O.S.B.

Born September 8, 1890, in Tacoma, Wash. Educated in the Public Schools of Chicago, Ill., and Omaha, Neb., Parochial High School, El Reno, Okla., Sacred Heart College, Sacred Heart, Okla., and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Received theological training at Benedictine Seminary. Ordained July 2, 1916. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain, May, 1918—November, 1918, at Camp Doniphan, Okla. Professor and Missionary Pastor at Oklahoma Catholic University, Shawnee, Okla. Permanent address, Catholic University, Shawnee, Okla.

Mulcahy, Rev. Robert Bernard, D.D., Ph.D., New York

Born December 30, 1884, in Yonkers, N. Y. Educated at St. Joseph's School, Yonkers, N. Y., Xavier High School, and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City, and Propaganda College, Rome, Italy. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., and American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained April 10, 1909. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 20, 1917. Served at Camps Hill and Stuart, Va., and Sevier and Jackson, S. C. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Jackson, S. C., March 1, 1919. Professor at St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y. Permanent address, St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y.

Mullally, Rev. Patrick A., Wheeling

Born January 25, 1889, in Killenaule, County Tipperary, Ireland. Educated at Roscrea, Ireland National School, and the College, Mt. St. Joseph's Abbey, Roscrea, Ireland. Received theological training at St. Patrick's Seminary, Carlow, Ireland. Ordained June 4, 1916. Member of the K. of C. Served in France as K. C. Chaplain, October, 1918—January, 1920. Administrator, St. Patrick's Church, Weston, W. Va. Permanent address, St. Patrick's Church, Weston, W. Va.

Mullally, Rev. William Francis, St. Louis

Born December 3, 1890, in St. Louis, Mo. Educated at Public and Parochial Schools and St. Louis Preparatory Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Received theological training at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained December 20, 1914. Member of the K. of C. and the Army and Navy Club. Acted as K. C. Chaplain, December, 1917—September, 1918. Commissioned November 1, 1918. Served at Hoboken, N. J., Port of Embarkation, November, 1918, and at Camp Kearny, Calif., with the 64th Field Artillery, December 3—22, 1918. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Kearny, December 22, 1918. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps. Permanent address, 1009 South Sixth Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Mullane, Rev. Richard J., Altoona

Born October 11, 1887. Ordained June 20, 1914. Entered military service April 27, 1918. Discharged December 15, 1919.

Mulligan, Rev. John F., M.A., Newark

Born November 14, 1886, in Jersey City, N. J. Educated at St. Bridget's School, St. Peter's High School and St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J. Received theological training at Immaculate Conception Seminary. Ordained March 19, 1910. Member of the K. of C. and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned August 20, 1917. Served at Gettysburg, Pa., Charlotte, N. C., and in the A.E.F. In action at Voilu-St. Die, St. Mihiel and the Argonne. Discharged May 26, 1919 at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Permanent address, 790 Bergen Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

Mulligan, Rev. Thomas Patrick, Cleveland

Born September 1, 1883, in Cleveland, O. Educated at Immaculate Conception School and St. Ignatius College,

Cleveland, O. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, O. Ordained June 29, 1909. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 24, 1918. Served in France at Le Corneau, with the F.A.R.R., and at Ponteux-les-Forges, with the 20th Engineers. Discharged July 2, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Permanent address, Chardon Road, Euclid, O.

Mullin, Rev. John Bernard, Boston

Born March 20, 1887, in Boston, Mass. Educated at Mather School, Boston Latin School and Boston College, Boston, Mass. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Boston, Mass. Ordained June 2, 1916. Commissioned July 24, 1918. Served at General Hospital No. 18, Waynesville, N. C., Hoboken, N. J., and in Transport Duty aboard the U.S.S. America and U.S.S. Great Northern. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., as First Lieutenant, August 12, 1919. Assistant at St. Peter's Church, Plymouth, Mass. Permanent address, 81 Court Street, Plymouth, Mass.

Mulvey, Rev. John Aloysius, Grand Rapids

Born January 3, 1880, near Mt. Clemens, Mich. Educated at St. Mary's School and Public High School, Big Rapids, Mich., St. Francis College, Wis., and St. Gregory's College, Ohio. Received theological training at Grand Seminary, Montreal. Ordained August 27, 1905. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned September 19, 1917. Served at Camp Custer, Mich., and in France with the 85th and 7th Divisions and in Germany with the 32nd Division. In action in the Metz Offensive. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., as First Lieutenant, June 7, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps. Pastor, St. Mary's Church, Alma, Mich. Permanent address, Alma, Mich.

Mundy, Rev. John William, Philadelphia

Born June 24, 1891, in Hazleton, Pa. Educated at St. Mary's School and High School, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and St. Bonaventure College, Allegany, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa. Ordained September 16, 1916. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned July 2, 1918. Served at Camp Travis, Tex., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, January 17, 1919. Assistant Rector, St. Edward's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. Permanent address, 2417 North 8th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Munster, Rev. William John, M.A., Pittsburgh

Born April 18, 1878, in Elizabeth, N. J. Educated at St. Patrick's Parochial School, Elizabeth, N. J., Mt. St. Mary's High School and College, Emmitsburg, Md. Received theological training at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md. Ordained June 16, 1908. Member of the K. of C., A.O.H., K. of St. G., C.O.O.F., Military Order of Foreign Wars, Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion, Reserve Officers' Association, and American Officers of Great War. Commissioned September 17, 1917. Served at Camp Meade, Md., England and France. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, May 31, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant Chaplain, Officers' Reserve Corps, and assigned to Field Artillery, 99th Division. Assistant Pastor, St. Mary's of the Mount Church, Pittsburgh, Pa. Permanent address, 407 Grandview Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Munoz, Rev. Francisco P., Lipa, P. I.

Born May 31, 1893, in Bauan, Batangas, P. I. Educated in Bauan Public and Private Schools, St. Francis Xavier High School, Ermita, Manila, and St. Francis Xavier College, Ermita, Manila, P. I. Received theological training

at St. John's Seminary, Boston, Mass. Ordained November 18, 1917. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned July 15, 1918. Served at Port Area, Port McKinley and Camp Claudio, P. I. Discharged February 18, 1919, at Camp Claudio, P. I., First Lieutenant. Chaplain at Colleges of Agriculture, Vet. Science and Forestry, University of Philippines. Permanent address, Lipa, Batangas, P. I.

Murphy, Rev. Edward Patrick, Boston

Born March 2, 1878, in Boston, Mass. Educated at Bigelow Grammar School and Boston College High School, Boston, Mass., and in St. Laurent College, Can. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Ordained December 16, 1904. Commissioned February 19, 1918. Served at Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N. J., and in France with the 5th Ammunition Train. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, July, 1919. Permanent address, 61 Burt Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Murphy, Rev. Edward P., Oregon City

Born September 17, 1862, in Cashel, Ireland. Educated at Christian Brothers' Schools, Ireland, St. Gabriel's School, New York City, St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Ia., Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis., and Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Ind. Received theological training at Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Ind. Ordained July 31, 1892. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain, June, 1918—May, 1919, at Base Hospital, St. Nazaire, France. Permanent address, 265 14th Street, Portland, Ore.

Murphy, Rev. Garrett Francis, Philadelphia

Born October 26, 1891, in Phoenixville, Pa. Educated at St. Mary's School, Phoenixville, Pa., Roman Catholic High School, Philadelphia, Pa., and St. Charles Prepara-

tory Seminary, Overbrook, Pa. Received theological training at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa. Ordained May 27, 1917. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned Lieutenant, junior grade, in the Navy, August 21, 1917. Served at the Philadelphia Navy Yard, aboard the U.S.S. Rochester, with Marines in France, aboard U.S.S. Black Hawk, aboard the U.S.S. Pennsylvania. At present, aboard the U.S.S. Rainbow, Submarine Flotilla, Asiatic Station. Permanent address, 384 Second Avenue, Phoenixville, Pa.

Murphy, Rev. George N., Newark

Born January 4, 1884, in Paterson, N. J. Ordained June 10, 1911. Commissioned September 11, 1917. Promoted to Captain, March 14, 1919. Discharged June 2, 1919.

Murphy, Rev. Nicholas A., Charleston

Born September 8, 1876, in Ireland. Educated in the National Schools of Ireland and at St. Thomas College, Kildare, Ireland. Received theological training at All Hallows Seminary, Ireland. Ordained June 24, 1904. Member of the K. of C. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., and at Charleston Navy Yard, from September 28, 1917. Still in service. Pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Charleston, S. C. Permanent address, St. Joseph's Church, Charleston, S. C.

Murphy, Rev. William A., D.D., Chicago

Born June 27, 1883, in Lemont, Ill. Educated at Holy Family School, St. Ignatius High School and St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill. Received theological training at American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained May 21, 1910. Member of the K. of C. Served September 21, 1917—May 25, 1918, as K. C. Chaplain, at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; Pelham Bay, N. Y., and Selles-sur-

Cher, France. Pastor, San Callisto Church, Chicago, Ill. Permanent address, 2189 De Kalb Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Murray, Rev. Charles A., M.A., Scranton

Born September 8, 1883, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Educated at Public School and Public High School, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Received theological training at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md. Ordained July 12, 1912. Commissioned June, 1918. Served at Camp Dix, N. J., Camp Mills, N. Y., and with the 160th Infantry in France. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., May 27, 1919. Assistant at St. John's Church, Pittston, Pa. Permanent address, Pittston, Pa.

Murray, Rev. Francis Alphonsus, C.SS.R.

Born June 26, 1883, in Boston, Mass. Educated in the Public and Parochial Schools, Roxbury, Mass., Boston College Preparatory and Boston College, Boston, Mass., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and St. Mary's College, North East, Pa. Received theological training at Mt. St. Alphonsus Seminary, Esopus, N. Y. Ordained July 2, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned March 21, 1918. Served at Camp McArthur, Waco, Tex., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., and Mitchel Field, N. Y. Promoted to Captain, May 11, 1919. Discharged October 1, 1919, as Captain, at Garden City, L. I. On Mission Band of St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md. Permanent address, St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

Murray, Rev. Thomas A., Louisville

Born August 24, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated at Public School, West Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthews High School, Conshohocken, Pa., and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received theological training at St.

Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 19, 1900. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Taylor, Ky., August 30, 1918—December 17, 1919. Pastor, St. Brigid's Church, Vine Grove, Ky. Permanent address, Vine Grove, Ky.

Murtaugh, Rev. Harry M., M.A., C.M.

Born January 1, 1875, in La Salle, Ill. Educated at Public School, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's High School, and St. Mary's College, Perryville, Mo. Received theological training at St. Mary's Vincentian Seminary. Ordained June 14, 1901. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Hicks Field and Benbrook Field, Tex., February, 1918—November, 1919. Permanent address, 1312 South Jennings Avenue, Fort Worth, Tex.

Muszynski, Rev. A. J. F., Pittsburgh

Born June 13, 1892, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Ordained June 2, 1917. Commissioned September 10, 1918. Served in Camps Gordon and Dix. Discharged December 18, 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J. Address, 48 Spruce Street, Natrona, Pa.

Nealis, Rev. Martin Joseph, A.M., Chicago

Born March 31, 1885, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at Public School, North Division High School and St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill., and Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Received theological training at Our Lady of Angels Seminary, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ordained March 27, 1909. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned August 5, 1918. Served at Camp Pike, Ark., in the 162nd Depot Brigade. Discharged at Camp Pike, as First Lieutenant, December 4, 1918. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, October 20, 1919. Assistant Pastor, Sacred Heart Church, Joliet, Ill. Permanent address, 4209 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Neisen, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis C., M.A., Superior

Born October 8, 1869, in Buffalo, N. Y. Educated at Parochial School, Public High School and St. Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y., and St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ontario, Can. Received theological training at St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y. Ordained December 21, 1895. Commissioned November, 1917. Served at Camp Lewis, Wash. Discharged, January 16, 1919, as Captain. Had previous service in the Spanish American War. Pastor (pro-tem), Catawba, Wis. Permanent address, 628 Bay Street, Superior, Wis.

Nivard, Rev. Michael, M.S.C.

Born September 28, 1873, in Hoorn, Holland. Ordained December 23, 1899. Commissioned July 9, 1918. Served with the 103rd Infantry, A.E.F. Previous service as K. C. Chaplain, October 6, 1917. Discharged April 30, 1919, at Camp Devens. Address, Mission House, Sparta, Wis.

Noll, Rev. Raymond R., S.T.D., Indianapolis

Born October 10, 1881, in Fort Wayne, Ind. Educated at Cathedral School, Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral School, Indianapolis, Ind., and St. Meinrad's College, St. Meinrad, Ind. Received theological training at North American College, Rome, Italy, and Urban College, Rome, Italy. Ordained June 17, 1905. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned November 20, 1917. Served at Camp Dodge, Ia., and in the A.E.F., with the 338th Field Artillery, 88th Division, at Camp de Souge, and Beau Desert, until December 17, 1918, and then at Base Hospital No. 104, until June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, July 3, 1919. Pastor, St. Francis de Sales Church, Indianapolis, Ind. Permanent address, 2191 Avondale Place, Indianapolis, Ind.

Noonan, Rev. John T., Des Moines

Born November 6, 1876, in Creston, Ia. Educated in the local Parochial School and St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kan. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained May 6, 1899. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Fort Des Moines, Ia., during war. Pastor of St. Augustine's Church, Des Moines, Ia. Permanent address, Des Moines, Ia.

Nooy, Rev. Otto, Baker City

Born January 25, 1880, in Amsterdam, Holland. Educated in the Public Schools, Holland, Weert College, Holland, Floreffe College, Belgium and Durham College, England. Received theological training at St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained August 6, 1907. Commissioned December 15, 1917. Served at Camp Lewis, Wash. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., as First Lieutenant, June 10, 1919. Chaplain of St. Anthony's Hospital, and in charge of 7 Missions at Pendleton, Ore. Permanent address, Pendleton, Ore.

Norman, Rev. Henry A., Providence

Born October 29, 1884, in Hyde, England. Ordained June 1, 1912. Commissioned October 9, 1917. Served with the 59th Artillery, C.A.C., A.E.F. Discharged September 27, 1919, at Fort Greble, R. I. Address, 155 Academy Avenue, Providence, R. I.

Normoyle, Rev. Cornelius J., St. Paul

Born September 7, 1883, in Ireland. Educated at St. Munchin's College, Limerick, Ireland, and All Hallows College, Dublin, Ireland. Received theological training at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained June 11, 1908. Member of the K. of C., Foresters, A.O.H., and American Legion. Commissioned August, 1918. Served with the

166th Depot Brigade, 75th Infantry and 1st Infantry. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 1, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant in Officers' Reserve Corps, August, 1919, and assigned as Chaplain to the 351st Infantry, 88th Division. Professor at St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn. Permanent address, St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn.

Norris, Rev. Cornelius Joseph, Columbus

Born April 2, 1879, in Danvers, Mass. Educated in the Public Schools and High School, Salem, Mass., and Boston College, Boston, Mass. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Boston, Mass., and St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 21, 1905. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 17, 1917. Served at Camp Sherman, O., and Le Mans, France. Discharged February 8, 1919, at Camp Sherman, O., as First Lieutenant. Stationed at St. Mary's Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Permanent address, 269 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Nowak, Rev. Andrew Thomas Francis, Ph.D., Springfield

Born December 29, 1891, in Chicopee Falls, Mass. Educated at Alvord School, Church Street Grammar and Chicopee High School, Chicopee Falls, Mass., Polish Pontifical College, Rome, Italy, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy, Apostolic Mission House, and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at Polish Pontifical College, Rome, Italy. Ordained March 18, 1916. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned July 16, 1918. Served at Camp Custer, Mich., in the 160th Depot Brigade, and at Arcadia, Calif., in Army Baloon School. Discharged March 11, 1919, at Arcadia, Calif., as First Lieutenant. Pastor, Sacred Heart Church (Polish), Greenfield, Mass. Permanent address, 58 Deerfield Street, Greenfield, Mass.

Nugent, Rev. William A., Davenport

Born August 10, 1888, in Ireland. Ordained June 20, 1914. Commissioned July 5, 1918. Served with the 51st Infantry, A.E.F. Discharged at Fort Bliss, September 30, 1920. Address, 215 Arizona Street, El Paso, Tex.

Nuwer, Rev. Roman Joseph, Buffalo

Born September 10, 1892, in Lancaster, N. Y. Educated at St. Mary's School and St. Mary's High School, Lancaster, N. Y., and Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y. Received theological training at the Canisianum, Innsbruck, Austria, and Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ordained December 7, 1916. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned August 23, 1918. Served at Hospital Centre, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, France, Liffol-le-Grand, France, and with the 7th Infantry, 3rd Division, Burgbrohl, Germany. Appointed Captain Chaplain, 106th Field Artillery, N.G.N.Y., February 25, 1922. Pastor, St. Vincent's Church, Springbrook, N. Y. Permanent address, Springbrook, N. Y.

O'Brien, Rev. Gregory, New York

Born May 29, 1869, in New York City. Ordained May 22, 1893. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Gordon, Ga., and commissioned overseas, where he served with the A.E.F., August 7, 1918. Discharged August 17, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Address, 101 East 177th Street, New York City.

O'Brien, Rev. James B., Providence

Born December 30, 1876, in Lonsdale, R. I. Ordained June 21, 1911. Commissioned December 13, 1918, in Officers' Reserve Corps, after final session of Chaplains' Training School. Discharged same date. Address, 791 Potter Avenue, Providence, R. I.

O'Brien, Rev. James Edmond, Chicago

Born January 24, 1887, in Chicago. Ordained December 21, 1912. Commissioned July 31, 1918. Served at Selfridge Field, Mich. Discharged December 23, 1918. Address, 758 South Springfield Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

O'Brien, Rev. James Joseph, C.S.C.

Born March 17, 1881, in Ireland. Ordained June 26, 1914. Commissioned August 8, 1918. Served at Fort Bayard, N. M. Discharged at Fort Bayard, September 9, 1919. Address, Notre Dame, Ind.

O'Brien, Rev. Richard A., M.A., S.J.

Born August 15, 1880, in Baltimore, Md. Educated at Corpus Christi School, Loyola High School and Loyola College, Baltimore, Md. Received theological training at Woodstock, Md. Ordained June 28, 1912. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned April 13, 1918. Served in France and Germany. In action at the Meuse-Argonne. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J., July 10, 1919. Professor at Boston College. Permanent address, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

O'Brien, Rev. Stephen Joseph, Boston

Born December 6, 1885, in Amesbury, Mass. Educated at St. Joseph's School, Amesbury, Mass., Boston College Preparatory, Boston, Mass., and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Ordained March 18, 1913. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned February 8, 1918. Served with the 305th Stevedore Engineers at Camp Hill and Camp Alexander, Newport News, Va. Discharged December 1, 1918, at Camp Alexander, Newport News, Va., as First Lieutenant. Assistant at St. Margaret's Church, Brockton, Mass. Permanent address, High Street, Amesbury, Mass.

O'Brien, Rev. Vincent G., Ph.D., S.T.D., Albany

Born August 18, 1883, in Albany, N. Y. Educated in the Public Schools and Albany High School, Albany, N. Y., and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received theological training at North American College, Rome, Italy, and Propaganda College, Rome, Italy. Ordained September 19, 1908. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned July 12, 1918. Stationed at Camp Humphreys, Va., Camp Sevier, S. C., and Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C. Discharged January 10, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J. Permanent address, St. John the Baptist Church, Schenectady, N. Y.

O'Brien, Very Rev. Walter, O.S.B.

Born March 25, 1874, in Martinsburg, W. Va. Educated at St. Joseph's School, Martinsburg, W. Va., Holy Cross Preparatory, Worcester, Mass., and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received theological training at Belmont Abbey, N. C. Ordained June 4, 1916. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned July 22, 1918. Served with the 309th Engineers, 84th Division, A.E.F. Discharged July 23, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Rector, Benedictine College, Richmond, Va. Permanent address, Benedictine College, Richmond, Va.

O'Callaghan, Rev. George, P.S.M.

Born June 6, 1873, in Halifax, N. S. Educated at Christian Brothers' School, Ireland, St. John's, Portsmouth, England, High School, Portsmouth, England, St. Patrick's College, Piedmont, Italy, and Gregorian University, Rome. Received theological training at Seminary of Pious Society of Missions, Rome, Italy. Ordained March 23, 1901. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camps Funston, Kan., and Wissahickon, N. J., and at Marine Camp, Quantico, Va., April 1, 1918 until March

8, 1920. Pastor, Holy Rosary Church, Fall River, Mass. Permanent address, 120 Beattie Street, Fall River, Mass.

O'Connell, Rev. Arthur, San Francisco

Born December 3, 1886, in San Francisco, Calif. Educated at Sacred Heart College, Calif., and St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park, Calif. Received theological training at American College, Rome. Ordained June 6, 1914. Commissioned October 7, 1918. Served at Fort Screven, Ga., until his discharge, December 11, 1918, as First Lieutenant. Assistant Pastor, St. James Church, San Francisco, Calif. Permanent address, 1100 Franklin Street, San Francisco, Calif.

O'Connell, Rev. Fabian V., Boston

Born February 10, 1882. Ordained December, 1908. Commissioned February 19, 1918. Served at Ellington Field, Tex., until discharge, May 27, 1919. Address, 405 South Huntington Avenue, Boston, Mass.

O'Connell, Rev. Thomas Joseph, San Francisco

Born April 30, 1871, in Boston, Mass. Educated at Public Schools and Sacred Heart College, San Francisco, Calif., and University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Calif. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained January 14, 1898. Member of the Y.M.I. and the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Fremont, Calif., and overseas with the 82nd Division, November, 1917—June, 1919. Was with the division in action at St. Mihiel and in the Meuse-Argonne. Gassed, August 8, 1918. Permanent Rector, St. Patrick's Church, Oakland, Calif. Permanent address, 1023 Peralta Street, Oakland, Calif.

O'Connor, Rev. J. S., Dallas

Born December 2, 1871, in Ottawa, Ontario, Can. Educated at Local Christian Brothers' Schools, Holy Cross

College, and St. Viator's College. Received theological training at St. Thomas Seminary, Valleyfield, Quebec, Can. Ordained July 10, 1904. Member of the K. of C. and A.O.H. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Barron Field, Tex., October 8, 1918—May 12, 1920. Rector, Holy Name Church, Fort Worth, Tex. Diocesan Consultor. Permanent address, 1007 East Terrell Avenue, Fort Worth, Tex.

O'Connor, Rev. Louis Michael, M. A., Peoria

Born September 21, 1883, in Arlington, Ill. Educated in the Public Schools and High School, Arlington, Ill., and St. Viator's College, Bourbonnais, Ill. Received theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 10, 1911. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned March 9, 1918. Served at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., and Camp Jackson, S. C. Discharged February 6, 1919, at Camp Jackson, as First Lieutenant. Pastor, St. Patrick's Church, Urbana, Ill. Permanent address, 708 West Main Street, Urbana, Ill.

O'Connor, Rev. Michael J., Boston

Born July 12, 1869, in Tipperary, Ireland. Educated in the National Schools and High School, Ireland, and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Ordained December 20, 1901. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned March 25, 1917, in the Regular Army. Served with the 101st Infantry in the A.E.F. In action at Seicheprey, Toul Sector, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Gassed, April 8th, April 22nd, July 18th, and July 25, 1918. Wounded by shrapnel, April 23, 1918. Arrived in France September 20, 1917. Became Senior Chaplain, 26th Division, May 1, 1918, and remained in that status until end of his service. Discharged April 29, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass., as Captain. Had previous

service in the 9th Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, as Private and Corporal, 1891—1893, and as Chaplain from April 21, 1911 continuously. Reappointed Chaplain, 101st Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, December, 1919. Permanent address, St. Peter's Church, Cambridge, Mass.

O'Connor, Rev. William Patrick, Cincinnati

Born October 7, 1889, in Dayton, O. Educated at St. Joseph's School and University of Dayton, Dayton, O. Received theological training at Mt. St. Mary's of the West Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Ordained June 20, 1913. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned July 11, 1917. Served at Camp Sheridan and Camp Upton and in the A.E.F., with the 136th Field Artillery. In action at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Discharged April 11, 1919, at Camp Sherman, O., as Captain. Appointed Captain Chaplain, 107th Cavalry, National Guard. Pastor, St. Vincent de Paul Church, Cincinnati, O. Permanent address, 709 Delhi Avenue, Cincinnati, O.

O'Connor, Rev. William Patrick, Ph.D., Milwaukee

Born October 18, 1886, in Milwaukee, Wis. Educated at St. John's Cathedral School, and Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at St. Francis de Sales Seminary. Ordained March 10, 1912. Member of the K. of C. Served at Camp Douglas, Wis., Camp McArthur, Tex., and in the A.E.F., with the 32nd Division. In action at the Alsace Sector, May 18th—July 21, 1918, Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 29th — August 7, 1918, Oise-Aisne Offensive, August 26th—September 6, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 6th—November 6, 1918. Decorated with the *French Croix de Guerre* for bravery, April 13, 1919, and cited in Divisional Orders. Discharged May 30, 1919, at Camp Upton, N. Y., as Captain. Ac-

cepted commission as Captain Chaplain, 105th Cavalry, 57th Brigade, 22nd Division, Wisconsin National Guard, July 12, 1922. Professor at St. Francis de Sales Seminary, St. Francis, Wis. Permanent address, St. Francis P. O., Wis.

O'Conor, Rev. George Peter, Boston

Born January 10, 1881, in Peabody, Mass. Educated at Public School and High School, Peabody, Mass., and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Ordained December 20, 1906. Member of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars and Military Order of World War. Commissioned September 27, 1917. Served at Camp Devens, Mass., and in the A.E.F. In action at the Meuse-Argonne. Discharged June 3, 1919. Director of Catholic Charities, Archdiocese of Boston. Permanent address, 75 Union Park Street, Boston, Mass.

Odell, Rev. William Francis, Hartford

Born May 28, 1880, in New Britain, Conn. Ordained December 21, 1907. Commissioned June 1, 1918. Served with the 39th Infantry, A.E.F. Discharged July 8, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Address, 258 Ashley Street, Hartford, Conn.

O'Donnell, Very Rev. Charles Leo, Ph.D., Litt.D., C.S.C.

Born November 15, 1884, in Greenfield, Ind. Educated at St. Francis Academy, Kokomo, Ind., Notre Dame Preparatory and Notre Dame College, Notre Dame, Ind., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at Holy Cross College, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 24, 1910. Member of the K. of C., Veterans of Foreign Wars, and A.O.H. Commissioned February 1, 1918.

Served in the A.E.F., with the 117th Engineers and the 332nd Infantry. In action at Vittovio-Veneto, Italy. Discharged April, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Provincial of Holy Cross Order in United States. Permanent address, Notre Dame, Ind.

O'Donnell, Rev. Daniel P., Detroit

Born December 1, 1885, in Detroit. Ordained May 2, 1914. Commissioned November 1, 1918. Discharged January 25, 1919. Address, 805 Trumbull Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

O'Donnell, Rev. Joseph Hugh, Davenport

Born December 28, 1880, in Ireland. Educated in the Irish National Schools, St. Eunan's High School, Letterkenny, Ireland and All Hallows College, Dublin, Ireland. Received theological training at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned March 5, 1918. Served at Camp Sevier, S. C., and in the A.E.F., with the 9th Infantry, and the 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division. In action at Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champagne and Argonne. Wounded September 12, 1918 at St. Mihiel. Decorated with the *Croix de Guerre* for bravery, October 7, 1918. Discharged August 29, 1919, at Camp Dodge, Ia., as First Lieutenant. Appointed Chaplain Captain, 113th Cavalry, Iowa National Guard, April 6, 1922. Pastor, St. Peter Church, Cosgrove, Ia. Permanent address, Oxford, R.F.D., Ia.

O'Donnell, Rev. John L., Chicago

Born November 16, 1883, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at Park Side School, St. Thomas School, St. Ignatius High School, and De Paul College, Chicago, Ill., St. Viator's College, Bourbonnais, Ill., and Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Received theological training at St.

Viator's Seminary, Bourbonnais, Ill. Ordained May 13, 1911. Member of the K. of C., Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion and Veteran Corps, 2nd Illinois Infantry. Commissioned August 16, 1916, 2nd Illinois Infantry, August 5, 1917, Regular Army. Served in Chicago, Camp Logan, Tex., and in the A.E.F., in France, Germany and Luxembourg. In action at Albert, Somme; Hamel, Somme; Harbonnais, Somme; Mort Homme, Bois de Forges, Bois de Fays, Bois de Foret, Brabant, Dun-Sur-Meuse, Consenvoys, Dannevoux, St. Hilaire, Butgneville, Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel. Wounded October 10, 1918 in Bois de Foret, France. Cited for bravery in General Headquarters and 33rd Division Orders and given right to wear Silver Star on Victory Medal ribbon. Awarded *Distinguished Service Medal* for exceptional services, May 10, 1919. Discharged from regular service, May 29, 1919, as Captain at Camp Grant, Ill. Served at Mexican Border in 1916. Captain Chaplain, 132nd Infantry, 33rd Division, Illinois National Guard. Assistant, Our Lady of Good Counsel Church, Chicago, Ill. Permanent address, 3528 South Hermitage Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

O'Donovan, Rev. Simon S., M.A., C.M.

Born November 7, 1876, in Cork, Ireland. Educated at Bealad National School and Intermediate School, Cork, Ireland, and St. Vincent's College, Castleknock, Dublin, Ireland. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo. Ordained June 9, 1906. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain, September, 1918 to January 1, 1922. Stationed at Evacuation Hospital No. 19, Alleray, France, Evacuation Hospital No. 3, Trier, Germany, and Station Hospital, Coblenz, Germany. Assistant Pastor, St. Vincent's Church, Chicago, Ill. Permanent address, 1010 Webster Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Oehler, Rev. Benjamin Joseph, O.F.M.

Born August 14, 1885, in Cincinnati, O. Educated at St. John's School and St. Francis College, Cincinnati, O. Received theological training at St. Francis Seminary, Oldenburg, Ind. Ordained June 17, 1914. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned March 25, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 334th Machine Gun Battalion, 87th Division, and at Evacuation Hospitals No. 14 and 16, Coblenz, Germany. Discharged August 10, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Assistant Rector of St. Joseph Church, Louisville, Ky. Permanent address, 1406 East Washington, Louisville, Ky.

O'Gallagher, Rev. Charles, San Antonio

Born June 27, 1867, in Killian, Donegal, Ireland. Educated at Mecnacahan National School, Donegal, Ireland, Creevy Classical School, Ballashannon, Ireland and Petite Seminaire Mortain, Normandy, France. Received theological training at Propaganda, Rome, Italy. Ordained November 1, 1896. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp McClellan, Ala., November 1, 1917—August 1, 1920. Manager and Chaplain, St. Vincent's Home for Aged, San Antonio, Tex. Permanent address, 1119 South Almo Street, San Antonio, Tex.

O'Hara, Rev. Edwin V., L.L.D., Oregon City

Born September 6, 1881, in Lanesboro, Minn. Educated in the Country School, Amherst, Minn., High School, Lanesboro, Minn., St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn., Catholic University, Washington, D. C., and Institute Catholique, Paris, France. (L.L.D., Notre Dame.) Received theological training at St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained June 10, 1905. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain overseas from June 24, 1918,

until the signing of the Armistice. Stationed at Langres until September 13th, and then assigned to the 79th Division, 304th Headquarters Train, and Military Police. With the 314th Infantry at start of Battle of Argonne, and then with Mobile Hospitals No. 1 and 5. Pastor at Eugene, Lane County, Ore. Director, Rural Life Bureau, National Catholic Welfare Bureau. Permanent address, Eugene, Ore.

O'Hearn, Rev. John J., Chicago

Born June 21, 1877, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at All Saints School and St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill. Received theological training at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained in 1909. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Appointed Captain Chaplain, 7th Infantry, Illinois National Guard, June 24, 1916. Served at Houston, Tex., and in the A.E.F. In action at St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. Cited twice. Discharged from regular service June 6, 1919, as Captain, at Camp Grant, Ill. Served on the Mexican Border with the 7th Infantry, Illinois National Guard. Appointed Captain in the Officers' Reserve Corps. Permanent address, 153 West Garfield Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

O'Keefe, Rev. James William, M.A., O.S.B.

Born August 23, 1888, in Beaver, Okla. Educated at Sacred Heart College, Sacred Heart, Okla., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at Sacred Heart College, Sacred Heart, Okla., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Ordained August 13, 1911. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned January 16, 1918. Served at Camps Beauregard and Taylor, and in the A.E.F. In action in the Argonne, in October, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., as First Lieutenant, October 29, 1919. Served as K. C. Chaplain

at Camp Beauregard, October 1, 1917—January 16, 1918. Teacher at Catholic University, Shawnee, Okla. Permanent address, Catholic University, Shawnee, Okla.

O'Keefe, Rev. Timothy P., Santa Fe

Born December 17, 1864, in Leavenworth, Kan. Ordained May, 1888. Commissioned February 1, 1901. Served at many Regular Army Posts. Retired, May 18, 1920. Address, 1015 South 5th Street, Leavenworth, Kan.

O'Keeffe, Rev. John B., Boston

Born August 9, 1890, in Boston. Ordained June 8, 1917. Commissioned February 20, 1918. Served at Kelly Field, Tex. Discharged January 27, 1919. Address, 760 Eighth Street, South Boston, Mass.

O'Leary, Rev. John Jeremiah, M.A., Scranton

Born February 21, 1887, in Great Bend, Pa. Educated in the Public and High Schools, Great Bend, Pa., and at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Received theological training at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md. Ordained July 16, 1914. Member of the K. of C., American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Disabled Emergency Officers of World War, and Disabled American Veterans of World War. Commissioned February 26, 1918. Served at Camp Greene and Camp Merritt. Served in the A.E.F., from April 14, 1918 to May 29, 1919. Wounded in the Argonne, October 4, 1918 (compound comminuted fracture of the skull). Decorated with the *Croix de Guerre* for bravery. Cited in Division, Regimental and Battalion Orders. Twice recommended for promotion in action. Promoted to Captain, March, 1919. Discharged May 29, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as Captain. Permanent address, 504 Main Street, Great Bend, Pa.

O'Leary, Rev. Michael Joseph, St. Louis

Born June 7, 1879, in Boston, Mass. Attended Public Grade Schools of Boston, Canton High School, Mass., Boston College, and St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md. Ordained June 9, 1911. Commissioned in the Army August 1, 1918, at Catawissa, Mo. Served at Kelly Field, Tex. Discharged January 12, 1919, San Antonio, Tex. Officers' Reserve Corps Chaplain. Address, Chaffee, Mo.

O'Leary, Rev. Malachy T., C.P.

Born October 5, 1884, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated at St. Mary's, Dunkirk, N. Y. Theology at Passionist Monasteries. Ordained December 18, 1909. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 6, 1918. Served at Hoboken, N. J., and Camp Upton, N. Y. Discharged at Camp Upton as First Lieutenant, December 4, 1918. Rector, St. Patrick's Cathedral, El Paso, Tex. Address, 215 Arizona Street, El Paso, Tex.

Oliva, Rev. Pedro V., Nueva Caceres

Born November 13, 1893, in Naga, Camarines Sur, P. I. Educated at Seminary College and Public School, Naga Camarines Sur, P. I. Received theological training at Naga Seminary, P. I. Ordained April 17, 1916. Commissioned August 16, 1918. Served at Fort William McKinley and Camp Tomas Claudio, Rizal, P. I. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Manila, P. I., February 19, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant, Philippine National Guard Reserve Corps. Parish Priest at Malilipot, Albay, P. I. Permanent address, Malilipot, Albay, P. I.

O'Mahoney, Rev. Jeremiah P., Louisville

Born April 19, 1887, in Ireland. Ordained June 6, 1914. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Fort Terry, N. Y., and U. S.

Naval Submarine Base, New London, Conn., May 1, 1918 to September 16, 1919. Address, 443 South 5th Street, Louisville, Ky.

O'Mahoney, Rev. John Raymond, Sioux Falls

Born January 22, 1882, in New York City. Ordained May 29, 1907. Commissioned March 23, 1918. Served with the 26th Infantry, A.E.F. Discharged May 2, 1919, at U. S. Army and Navy Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark. Address, Apostolate Mission Band, Parker, S. Dak.

O'Neill, Rev. Joseph Leo, St. Paul

Born March 19, 1888, in Ishpeming, Mich. Educated in Ishpeming, Mich., St. Thomas High School and St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn. Received theological training at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained June 9, 1914. Member of the K. of C., American Legion and A.O.H. Commissioned August 23, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor and in the A.E.F., with the 353rd Infantry. In action at Meuse-Argonne. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dodge, June 16, 1919. Professor at St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn. Permanent address, College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn.

O'Reilly, Rev. Francis M., S.T.D., New York

Born January 3, 1885, in New York City. Educated at St. Vincent de Paul's School, Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York City, Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Collegio Internationale, Rome, Italy, University of Munich, Germany, and University of Freiberg, Germany. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained September 11, 1909. Member of the K. of C., New York Press Club, National Press Club, Adventurers' Club and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned August 21, 1917. Served

at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Camp Shelby, Miss., Camp Merritt, N. J., and in the A.E.F. In action at Marne-Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, Ourcq, Vesle, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Wounded twice, first near Fismes, August 2, 1918, and second, October 26, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne. Decorated with the *Distinguished Service Cross,* November, 1918. Retired as First Lieutenant, because of physical disability received in line of duty. Permanent address, 319 East 201st Street, New York City.

O'Reilly, Rev. James J., Providence

Born September 28, 1879, in Providence, R. I. Educated at St. Edward's School, Public School and La Salle Academy, Providence, R. I., and Manhattan College, New York City. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 9, 1906. Member of the K. of C., American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned July 25, 1917. Served at Narragansett Bay, and in France and Germany. Discharged October 9, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass., as Captain. Served in the Rhode Island National Guard, July 9, 1910—July 25, 1917. Appointed Captain Chaplain, 285th Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps. Pastor, St. Thomas Church, Providence, R. I. Permanent address, 65 Fruit Hill Avenue, Providence, R. I.

O'Shea, Rev. Maurice J., Buffalo

Born March 25, 1879, Chicago, Ill. Ordained June 5, 1909. Appointed Chaplain September 26, 1918. Served overseas in the Evacuation Hospital No. 1. Discharged July 5, 1919.

O'Shea, Rev. Patrick J., O.S.B.

Born May 3, 1884, in County Kerry, Ireland. Educated in the Irish National Schools, Ireland, and St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kan. Received theological training at St.

Benedict's Seminary. Ordained March 12, 1913. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 1, 1918. Served at Camp Beauregard, La., and at St. Florent, France, with the 155th Infantry, in Limoges, France, at Base Hospital No. 24, at Base Section No. 2, Bordeaux, France, at Prison Camp St. Laubes, France, with the 308th Ammunition Train, 353rd and 354th Field Artillery, 1st Aero Casual Squadron, 1st, 3rd and 5th Machine Gun Battalions. Discharged July 12, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Lee, Va. Appointed First Lieutenant Chaplain, Officers' Reserve Corps, 353rd Infantry. Permanent address, St. Benedict's Church, Bendena, Kan.

O'Shea, Rev. William J., Hartford

Born October 5, 1883, in Deep River, Conn. Educated at Deep River Grammar and High School, Deep River, Conn., Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y., and Bastogne College, Bastogne, Belgium. Received theological training at American College, Louvain, Belgium. Ordained May 9, 1908. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned February 16, 1918. Served at Camp Meade, Md., in the A.E.F., and the Army of Occupation. Discharged August 5, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Assistant at St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Conn. Permanent address, 140 Farmington Avenue, Hartford, Conn.

O'Sullivan, Rev. Timothy J., Wichita

Born July 4, 1880, in Hutchinson, Kan. Educated in the Public School, Hutchinson, Kan., and St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kan. Received theological training at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained June 2, 1905. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned July 6, 1918. Served at Camp Pike, Ark., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, March 6, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant,

Officers' Reserve Corps, October 18, 1919. Rector, St. John's Church, El Dorado, Kan. Permanent address, El Dorado, Kan.

O'Toole, Rev. Edward L., St. Louis

Born February 3, 1885, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at St. Louis Preparatory Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Received theological training at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained June 10, 1910. Member of the K. of C., and American Legion. Commissioned September 5, 1917. Served with the Artillery Brigade, Camp Funston, Kan., and overseas. In action in the Euvezin Sector. Discharged June 17, 1919, at Camp Taylor, Ky. Assistant at St. Teresa's Church, St. Louis, Mo. Permanent address, 2413 North Grand Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

O'Toole, Rev. George Barry, Ph.D., S.T.D., Toledo

Born December 11, 1886, in Toledo, O. Educated at South Street School, Immaculate Conception School, St. John's High School and St. John's University, Toledo, O., Columbia University, New York City, and Propaganda University, Rome, Italy. Received theological training at North American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained November 1, 1911. Commissioned July 23, 1918. Served at Barron Field, Tex., and Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Promoted to rank of Captain, May 8, 1919. Discharged as Captain at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., August 21, 1919. Appointed Captain Chaplain, Officers' Reserve Corps. Permanent address, St. Vincent Archabbey, Beatty, Pa.

O'Toole, Rev. Thomas Nolan, Los Angeles

Born September 8, 1882, in Ireland. Educated at National School, Carnew, Ireland, Holy Cross College, Dublin, Ireland, and St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Ireland. Received theological training at St. Patrick's Seminary,

Carlow, Ireland. Ordained May 26, 1912. Commissioned August 26, 1918. Served with the 328th Infantry, 326th Field Hospital, and at Camp St. Sulpice, Bordeaux, France. Discharged August 1, 1919, in London, England, as First Lieutenant. Rector, St. Columbkill's Church, Los Angeles, Calif. Permanent address, 126 East 63rd Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

Ott, Rev. John Lewis, M.A., S.M.

Born March 5, 1882, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Educated at St. Mary's School, Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's College, Dayton, O., Dayton University, Dayton, O., and Fribourg University, Switzerland. Received theological training at Marianist Seminary, Fribourg, Switzerland. Ordained August 4, 1912. Commissioned June 26, 1918. Served at Camp Custer, Mich., Camp Fremont, Calif., Camp Mills, L. I., and Camp Lee, Va. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Lee, Va., January 16, 1919. Vice-Principal, West Philadelphia Catholic High School. Permanent address, 4909 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Padilla, Rev. Aloysius G., S.J.

Born March 24, 1874, in Guadalajara, Mexico. Educated privately at home until he entered the Society of Jesus at Loyola, Spain. Studied Philosophy at the Collegium Maximum of Oña, Spain, and Theology at St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained February 2, 1909. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain at Fort Bayard, N. M., Deming, N. M., and Fort Bliss, Tex., July 26, 1918—September 16, 1920. Assistant at Church of the Holy Ghost, Puebla, Mexico.

Pallister, Rev. Walter F., New York

Born January 7, 1884, in New York City. Educated in the Public Schools and La Salle Academy, New York City, Port Richmond High School, Staten Island, St. Charles

College, Ellicott City, Md., and Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 1, 1912. Member of the K. of C., American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and Yonkers Overseas Veterans. Commissioned March 13, 1918. Assigned to the 31st Division. Served at Camp Wheeler, Ga., and in the A.E.F., at La Corneau and Bordeaux Embarkation Camp. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., as First Lieutenant, June 11, 1919. Assistant at St. Peter's, Yonkers, N. Y. Permanent address, 91 Ludlow Street, Yonkers, N. Y.

Palubicki, Rev. John S., Omaha

Born December 26, 1886, in Chojnice, Poland. Educated at St. Stanislaus Kostka School and High School, and St. Stanislaus Kostka College, Chicago, Ill., and St. Jerome's College, Kitchener, Ont. Received theological training at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained June 11, 1909. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned August 24, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., and in the A.E.F., at Chateau Turriville, Cherbourg, Le Mans and Brest. Discharged December 24, 1918, as First Lieutenant, at Hoboken, N. J. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, and assigned to the 66th Cavalry, 89th Division. Director, St. James Orphanage, Omaha, Neb. Permanent address, 3200 North 60th Street, Omaha, Neb.

Pare, Rev. George William, Detroit

Born March 28, 1886, in Detroit, Mich. Educated at Assumption School, High School and College, Sandwich, Ontario, Can. Received theological training at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Ordained July 4, 1909. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 12, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 147th Infantry, 34th Division. In action at the Lys Offensive. Discharged as First Lieu-

tenant, July 19, 1919, at Camp Custer, Mich. Vice-Rector, Sacred Heart Seminary, Detroit, Mich. Permanent address, 79 Martin Place, Detroit, Mich.

Parke, Rev. Warren Francis, Cleveland

Born November 18, 1880, in Chicago, Ill. Educated in the Chicago Public Schools, Sacred Heart College, Wis., and Nashotah House (Episcopal Seminary), Nashotah, Wis. Received theological training at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained June 9, 1906. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned September 18, 1917. Served at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Camp Eustis, Va., Fort Monroe, Va., and Fort Story, Va. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Fortress Monroe, Va., July 29, 1919. Assistant Pastor, St. Bernard's Church, Akron, O. Permanent address, 47 East State Street, Akron, O.

Parker, Rev. Alphonsus B., Nashville

Born July 1, 1859, in Ireland. Ordained July 15, 1883. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Park Field, Tenn. Address, 277 South Fourth Street, Memphis, Tenn.

Pastorelli, Rev. Joseph L., O.P.

Born January 23, 1884, in Boston, Mass. Educated at Starr-Skinner School and Brimmer School, Boston, Mass., Boston English High School and Boston College. Received theological training at Dominican House of Studies, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Ordained in 1910. Member of the K. of C. Served as Volunteer Chaplain at Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., February 2, 1918, until July, 1919. Twice officially commended for services rendered to sick and dying, while stricken, during influenza epidemic. Pastor and Superior, St. Peter's Church and Vicariate, Memphis, Tenn. Address, 190 Adams Street, Memphis, Tenn.

Paukstis, Pancratius Benjamin, M.A., Scranton

Born May 10, 1889, in Edwardsville, Pa. Educated at Public School and High School, Edwardsville, Pa., St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa., and Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Received theological training at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md. Ordained May 22, 1915. Commissioned August, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. In action in the Argonne. Discharged at Carlisle, Pa., as First Lieutenant, June 11, 1919. Pastor, Holy Trinity Lithuanian Parish, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Address, 190 South Meade Street, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Pax, Rev. George William, C.PP.S.

Born March 6, 1887, in Cincinnati, O. Educated at St. George's School, Corryville, Cincinnati, O., Immaculate Conception School, Celina, O., St. Mary's Novitiate, Burkettsville, O., St. Joseph's High School, and St. Joseph's College, Rensselaer, Ind. Received theological training at St. Charles Theological Seminary, Carthagena, O. Ordained March 19, 1917. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned October 4, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Fremont, Calif., Transportation Duty, and U.S.A. Debarkation Hospital No. 3, New York City. Discharged July 30, 1919, at Hoboken, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers Reserve Corps, November 16, 1921. Professor at Preparatory Seminary, Carthagena, O. Address, St. Charles Seminary, Carthagena, O.

Pelletier, Rev. Auguste Amedee, Langres, France

Born June 10, 1874, in Chauffort, Haute-Marne, France. Licentiate from the University of Dijon, France. Ordained June 29, 1897. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain to American troops at Bourbonne-les-Bains, Haute-Marne, France,

March, 1918, to March, 1919. Teacher at Seminary in Langres, France. Address, Langres Seminary, Langres, Haute-Marne, France.

Pelletier, Rev. Louis Alphonsus, S.M.

Born July 23, 1886, in Van Buren, Me. Educated at Parochial School, St. Mary's High School and St. Mary's College, Van Buren, Me., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at Marist College, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 11, 1912. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 319th Infantry, 80th Division. Discharged June 11, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Sherman, O. Assistant, Notre Dame des Victoires Church, Boston, Mass. Address, 25 Isabella Street, Boston, Mass.

Perius, Rev. Ignatius Eugene, C.R.

Born February 5, 1872, in Deemerton, Ontario, Can. Educated at Separate School, St. Agatha, Ontario, Can., Kitchener High School and St. Jerome's College, Kitchener, Ontario, Can. Received theological training at Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. Ordained May 30, 1896. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Great Lakes, Ill., June 24, 1918—March 17, 1919. Rector, St. John Cantius' House of Studies, St. Louis, Mo. Address, 3689 West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Pfleger, Rev. Martin, L.A.M.

Born January 24, 1872, in Alsace, France. Educated at Parochial School and Apostolic College for African Missions, Clermont-Ferrant, France. Received theological training at Seminary for African Missions, Lyons, France. Ordained June 29, 1895. Member of the K. of C. Served as Volunteer Chaplain to American troops in France in the St. Aignon Area and at Brest. September, 1918—August,

1919. Pastor, St. Peter Claver's Church for Colored People, Macon, Ga. Address, St. Peter Claver's Church, 430 Ward Street, Macon, Ga.

Perkins, Rev. Joseph Andrew, O.S.A.

Born February 21, 1887, in Methuen, Mass. Educated at Public School, Methuen, Mass., Villanova Preparatory and Villanova College, Villanova, Pa. Received theological training at Villanova. Ordained June 10, 1911. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned in the Navy, May 15, 1918. Served at the Great Lakes and aboard the U.S.S. Alabama. Discharged as Lieutenant, junior grade, March 28, 1919, at Hampton Roads, Va. Assistant Pastor at Pontiac, Ill. Address, Pontiac, Ill.

Petit, Rev. Joseph Anselm, S.M.

Born August 11, 1874, in St. David, Quebec, Can. Educated in the Public and Parochial Schools, Woonsocket, R. I., and Whitinsville, Mass., and St. Mary's College, Van Buren, Me. Received theological training at Marist College, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 24, 1905. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Algiers Naval Station and Marine Hospital, New Orleans, La., 1917—1920. Pastor, St. Xavier's Church, Brunswick, Ga. Address, Marist College, Washington, D. C.

Phaneuf, Rev. Louis H., Ogdensburg

Born December, 1880, in Whitehall, N. Y. Educated at Bourget College, Rigaud, P. Q., Can., and at Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Received theological training at Grand Seminary of Valleyfield, Can. Ordained October 29, 1905. Member of the K. of C., I.O.F., and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned September 1, 1917. Served at Camp Pike, Ark., Camp Merritt, N. J., in Transport Duty and at Camp Eustis, Va. Discharged as Captain,

at Camp Eustis, Va., June 30, 1920. Recommissioned as Captain in the Regular Army, July 1, 1920. Discharged under Army Reduction Bill, December, 1922. Address, Howick, P. O., c/o Chateaugay, P. Q., Can.

Phares, Rev. Caesar, S.S.F.S.

Born March 25, 1874, in Amshite, Mt. Libanon. Educated at School of Salesian Fathers of Don Bosco and Salesian Fathers High School and College, Bethlehem, Palestine. Received theological training at Don Bosco Theological Institute, Torino, Italy. Ordained August 21, 1910. Served as K. C. Chaplain, June 19, 1918 until October 21, 1918, when he was commissioned First Lieutenant at Camp Gordon, Ga. Also served at Camp Travis, Tex., and Camp Meade, Md. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Meade, Md., July 29, 1919. Rector, St. Anthony's Syrian Church, Fall River, Mass. Address, St. Anthony's Syrian Church, Fall River, Mass.

Phelan, Rev. Arthur James, Leavenworth

Born September 28, 1890, in Hiawatha, Kan. Educated at St. Mary's School, Kansas City, Kan., and St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kan. Received theological training at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained June 21, 1918. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Fort Leavenworth, September, 1918—March, 1919. Assistant Rector at Cathedral and Chaplain of Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Kan. Permanent address, 709 North Fifth Street, Leavenworth, Kan.

Philippe, Rev. Peter John, S.J.

Born February 5, 1869, in Lille, St. Hubert, Belgium. Educated in the Parochial School at Lille, Apostolic School, Turnhout, Belgium, St. Stanislaus College, Macon City, Ga., and St. Charles College, Grand Coteau, La. Re-

ceived theological training at St. Beuno's Seminary, England. Ordained July, 1901. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Fort Sill, Okla., and Le Havre, France, June, 1918—June, 1919. Stationed at St. John Berchmans' Church, Croche Coulée, La. Address, Grand Coteau, La.

Pierre, Rev. Joseph Ferdinand, New Orleans

Born August 8, 1873, in Reviers, France. Educated in the French Public Schools and Lesser Seminary, Villiers, France. Received theological training at the Bayeux, France, Seminary. Ordained July 3, 1898. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Fort St. Philip, La., 1918—1920. Pastor, Sacred Heart Church, Montegut, La. Address, Montegut, La.

Piette, Rev. John B., Milwaukee

Born October 10, 1877. Ordained February 26, 1905. Commissioned June 24, 1918. Served with the 127th Infantry, and at Base Hospital No. 117, A.E.F. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., March 19, 1919. Address, 2000 Grand Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

Plutz, Rev. Francis Joseph, Alexandria

Born April 6, 1884, in Dundas, Wis. Educated in the Parochial School, Holland, Wis., and St. Norbert's High School and College, West DePere, Wis. Received theological training at St. Norbert's Seminary, West DePere, Wis. Ordained November 17, 1914. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned July 12, 1918. Served at Presidio, Calif., and Fort McKinley, Rizal, P. I. Discharged January 18, 1919, at San Francisco, as First Lieutenant. Pastor at Campti, La. Address, Campti, La.

Pochily, Rev. John Joseph, Syracuse

Born January 22, 1890. Ordained June 9, 1917. Commissioned August, 1918. Served at Camp Knox, Ky. Discharged December 20, 1918. Address, 4 Erie Street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Post, Rev. Peter, O.S.B.

Born August 25, 1884, in Altus, Ark. Educated in the Parochial School, Altus, Ark., and New Subiaco College, Subiaco, Ark. Received theological training at New Subiaco Abbey, Ark. Ordained April 11, 1908. Member of the K. of C., and C. K. of A. Passed examination for commission November 8, 1918, but as Armistice was signed on November 11, 1918, did not enter service. Pastor, St. Ignatius Church, Scranton, Ark. Permanent address, New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark.

Power, Rev. John, Seattle

Born June 18, 1874, in Ireland. Educated in the Irish Schools and Colleges. Received theological training at St. Sulpice Seminary. Ordained May 29, 1899. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Vancouver, Wash., and San Pedro, Calif., May 1, 1918—September 1, 1919. Pastor, All Saints Church, Puyallup, Wash. Address, Puyallup, Wash.

Preusser, Rev. August S., St. Cloud

Born August 26, 1889, in St. Michael, Minn. Educated in the Parochial School, St. Michael, Minn., and Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, O. Received theological training at Josephinum Seminary, Columbus, O. Ordained June 8, 1915. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned July 23, 1918, in St. Cloud, Minn. Served with the 339th Field Artillery, at Base Hospital No. 20 and as Field Chaplain, 1st Division. Discharged

as First Lieutenant, June 12, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Pastor, Church of St. Augustine, St. Cloud, Minn. Address, 206 Wilson Avenue, S. E., St. Cloud, Minn.

Price, Rev. John J., Cleveland

Born September 4, 1886, in Painesville, O. Educated at St. Mary's School, Painesville, Painesville High School, and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland, O. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, O. Ordained May 17, 1913. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned July 2, 1918. Served at Camp Sherman, O., Camp Mills, N. Y., and in France. Discharged as First Lieutenant, June 13, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Pastor, St. Mary's Church, Chardon, O. Address, Chardon, O.

Quillien, Rev. Joseph L., Duluth

Born May 23, 1887, in France. Ordained June 12, 1907. Served overseas as K. C. Chaplain, March, 1918 to January, 1919. Address, Cass Lake, Minn.

Quinn, Rev. Arthur J. F., New York

Born October 19, 1887, in New York City. Educated at St. Michael's School, Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 6, 1914. Member of the K. of C., Alhambra, and 32nd Division Association. Commissioned August 29, 1918. Served at Camp Dix, N. J., with the 109th Sanitary Train, in France with the 135th Infantry and in Germany with the 125th Infantry. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., as First Lieutenant, May 28, 1919. Assistant at St. Aloysius Church, New York City. Address, 219 West 132nd Street, New York City.

Quinn, Rev. Bernard John, Brooklyn

Born January 15, 1888, in Newark, N. J. Educated at St. Michael's School and St. Patrick's School, Newark, N. J., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ordained June 1, 1912. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 9, 1918. Served at Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C., Camp Mills, N. Y., and in France. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J., July 26, 1919. Served as K. C. Chaplain, June—September, 1918. Rector, St. Peter Claver's Colored Catholic Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. Address, 29 Ormond Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Quinn, Rev. Daniel A., New York

Born October 17, 1866, in New York. Ordained May 30, 1896. Served as K. C. Chaplain from June, 1918 to March, 1919, in the A.E.F. Address, 128 Targee Street, Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.

Quinn, Rev. Edward Joseph, Cincinnati

Born November 21, 1891, in Cincinnati, O. Educated at St. Patrick's Parochial School, St. Xavier High School, and St. Xavier College, Cincinnati, O. Received theological training at American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained May 14, 1916. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 21, 1918. Served in France with the 59th Infantry, 4th Division. In action at the Meuse-Argonne, September 28th—October 20th. Gassed at Bois de Septsarges, October 3, 1918. Discharged June 7, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Curate at St. Raphael Church, Springfield, O. Address, 225 East High Street, Springfield, O.

Quinn, Rev. Francis Patrick, M.A., O.S.A.

Born September 13, 1875, in Watertown, N. Y. Educated at Augustinian Institute, Carthage, N. Y., and Villanova College, Villanova, Pa. Received theological training at Villanova, Pa. Ordained May 24, 1906. Commissioned October 4, 1918. Served at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, June 30, 1919. Assistant at St. Nicholas Church, Atlantic City, N. J. Address, St. Nicholas Church, Atlantic City, N. J.

Quinn, Rev. John M., New York

Born October 13, 1885, in New York City. Ordained June 1, 1912. Commissioned in Navy, April 4, 1918. Served at Deer Island, Mass. Discharged July 23, 1919. Address, 460 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Quinn, Rev. Peter Joseph, New York

Born March 6, 1887, in Ireland. Educated at St. Columbkill's School, Longford, Ireland, Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained May 29, 1915. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned April 3, 1918. Served at Fort Porter, in the A.E.F., on the Mexican Border, and the Presidio, Calif. Discharged under the Army Reduction Bill, December 15, 1922. Address, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.

Rafferty, Rev. Isidore M., O.M.C.

Born April 20, 1888, in Louisville, Ky. Ordained July 27, 1913, in Austria. Commissioned April 9, 1918. Served as Transport Chaplain and then at Camp Funston. Discharged April 1, 1919. Address, 812 North Salin Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Raley, Rev. Charles Norman, S.J.

Born in Leonardstown, Md. Educated at Christian Brothers School, Loyola High School and Loyola College, Baltimore, Md. Received theological training at Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. Ordained June 28, 1901. Member of the K. of C. and Elks. Served as K. C. Chaplain at San Pedro Submarine Base and Naval Reserve Camps, 1917-1919. Pastor, St. Francis Church, Elsinore, Calif. Address, Elsinore, Riverside County, Calif.

Ramsay, Rev. Louis Arthur, Manchester

Born March 11, 1889, in Berlin, N. H. Educated at St. Regis Academy, Berlin, N. H., and St. Charles Borromeo's College, Sherbrooke, Can. Received theological training at Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Ordained August 27, 1912. Member of American Legion. Commissioned October 30, 1917. Served at Camp Devens, Mass., and overseas with the 301st Engineers and the 113th Infantry. In action at St. Mihiel. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J., May 21, 1919. Address, 117 Youville Street, Manchester, N. H.

Rankin, Rev. Richard Rush, M.A., S.J.

Born January 26, 1881, in Jersey City, N. J. Educated at St. Mary's Academy, St. Peter's High School and St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J. Received theological training at Sacred Heart Seminary, Woodstock, Md. Ordained June 27, 1914. Member Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned August 14, 1917. Served at Syracuse, N. Y., Camp Greene, N. C., and in France. In action at Defensive Sector of Meaux, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Cited for distinguished and exceptional gallantry in action by General Pershing, and by the Commanding General of the 5th Army Corps. Received the *Croix*

de Guerre, August, 1919. Discharged as Captain, September, 1919. Teacher at Fordham University, New York City. Address, Fordham University, New York City.

Rawlinson, Rev. Augustine Joseph, M.A., Indianapolis

Born January 2, 1879, in Ithaca, N. Y. Educated in the Parish School, Peru, Ind., Parish School, Public School and High School, Greencastle, Ind., St. Gregory's Preparatory Seminary, Cincinnati, O., and St. Meinrad's College, St. Meinrad, Ind. Received theological training at St. Meinrad's Seminary, St. Meinrad, Ind. Ordained June 6, 1903. Member of the K. of C., American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Entered military service September 19, 1917. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., West Point, Ky., Camp de Souge, France and Lourdes, France. Discharged August 1, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, March 2, 1920. Chaplain St. Mary of the Woods Convent. Member of Board "Examinatores Cleri." Address, St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.

Raynor, Rev. Thomas G., C.SS.R.

Born June 22, 1889. Ordained July 18, 1914. Served as Volunteer Chaplain at Fort Andrews, Mass., July, 1918 to January, 1919. Address, 1545 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

Ready, Rev. John Henry, Albany

Born December 3, 1869, in Albany, N. Y. Educated in the Albany Public Schools, College d'Assumption and Laval University, Can. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y. Ordained February 29, 1896. Commissioned October 2, 1918. Served with the 5th Battalion, 20th Engineers at Gien, France, at Riveria Hospital Centre, Cannes, France, and at Fort Fedres,

France. Discharged as First Lieutenant, September 18, 1919, at Camp Lewis, Wash. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, February 2, 1920. Parish Priest at Canajoharie, N. Y. Address, Canajoharie, N. Y.

Reardon, Rev. Cornelius L. Leo, Boston

Born July 7, 1889, in North Abington, Mass. Educated in the Elementary, Grammar and High Schools, Abington, Mass., and at Boston College, Boston, Mass. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Boston, Mass. Ordained June 2, 1916. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned March 1, 1918. Served in France with the 302nd Stevedore Regiment, Headquarters 2nd Division, Field Hospitals No. 1 and 23, and with the 2nd Ammunition Train. In action at Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Defensive Sector. Decorated with the *Croix de Guerre* and the *Fourragere*. Cited in French Army Ordre General and in General Orders of the 2nd Division, A.E.F. Discharged August 25, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Devens, Mass. Assistant at St. Michael's, Hudson, Mass. Address, 42 Arch Street, North Abington, Mass.

Reardon, Rev. Francis Aloysius, Ph.D., Cincinnati

Born September 23, 1884, in St. Louis, Mo. Educated at St. Patrick's School, St. Xavier High School, and St. Xavier College, Cincinnati, O. Received theological training at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Ordained June 16, 1909. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain, January—July, 1918. Commissioned August 15, 1918. Stationed at Camp Sherman, O., Camp Grant, Ill., Eberts Field, Ark., and with American Transport Service. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Hoboken, N. J., July 23, 1919. Address, St. Joseph's Church, North Bend, O.

Reddy, Rev. John Jerome, Brooklyn

Born October 23, 1888, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated at St. Matthew's School, St. John's High School, and St. John's College, Brooklyn, N. Y. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ordained May 17, 1913. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned October 3, 1918. Served at Camp Knox, Ky., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, March 3, 1919. Address, 583 Throop Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Regan, Rev. Eugene Brown, Buffalo

Born November 20, 1887, in Rochester, N. Y. Educated in the Rochester Public Schools, St. John's High School, Syracuse, N. Y., and Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Received theological training at Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 1, 1912. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served overseas with the 4th Division. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Upton, N. Y., July 27, 1919. Address, 1250 Abbott Road, Buffalo, N. Y.

Regan, Rev. Thomas Francis, A.M., Milwaukee

Born March 29, 1886, in Wisconsin. Educated at Public School and St. Rose's School, Wauwatosa, Wis., Marquette Academy, Marquette University, Catholic University, and Apostolic Mission House. Received theological training at St. Francis Seminary, Wisconsin. Ordained November 19, 1912. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned in the Navy April 7, 1917. Served aboard the U.S.S. Minnesota, at Naval Prison and Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., and at Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif. Promoted to Lieutenant, July 1, 1920. Still in service. Permanent address, 713 Farwell Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

Reilly, Rev. Bernard J., Brooklyn

Born July 2, 1889, in Brooklyn. Ordained July 27, 1913. Commissioned July 27, 1918. Served with the 306th Infantry. Discharged at Camp Upton, May 12, 1919. Address, 2000 Flatbush Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Reilly, Rev. Edward Thomas, M.A., Albany

Born September 25, 1878, in Glens Falls, N. Y. Educated at St. Mary's School and St. Mary's High School, Glens Falls, N. Y., and Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Received theological training at Our Lady of Angels Seminary, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ordained May 21, 1910. Member of the K. of C., Alhambra, and Elks. Commissioned September 13, 1917. Served at Fort Adams, R. I., Fort Greble, R. I., and Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y. Went to France with the 56th Artillery, C.A.C. In action with this regiment in the second Battle of the Marne. Went to the Argonne Forest, September 11, 1918, and served on this front until the war ended. Assigned to the 162nd Infantry, at St. Aignan-Noyers and later to the Camp there. Returned to the United States July, 1919, and assigned to Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y. Transferred to Camp Humphries, Va., October 3, 1919. Resigned March 16, 1920, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Humphries. Pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Worcester, N. Y. Address, Worcester, N. Y.

Reilly, Rev. Francis Leo, M.A., S.J.

Born December 4, 1881, in Lowell, Mass. Educated at St. Patrick's School, Lowell, Mass., Lowell Public High School, Lowell, Mass., Boston College High School, Boston, Mass., and College of St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Received theological training at Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. Ordained May 18, 1918. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain at Gettysburg, Pa.

during summer of 1918, and in fall of 1918, during epidemic of influenza, at Camp Meade, Md., Base Hospital. Helped at Camp Meade, until May, 1919. Address, 980 Park Avenue, New York City, N. Y.

Reilly, Rev. John Francis, Springfield

Born April 28, 1890, in Agawam, Mass. Educated in the Public School, Mittineague, Mass., High School, West Springfield, Mass., and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Received theological training at Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Ordained December 19, 1914. Accepted commission August 6, 1918. Served at U. S. A. General Hospital No. 3, Colonia, N. J., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, October 15, 1919. Assistant, St. Peter's Church, Worcester, Mass. Address, 929 Main Street, Worcester, Mass.

Reimbold, Rev. Aloys A., C.SS.R.

Born February 14, 1884, in Keokuk, Ia. Educated at St. Mary's School, Keokuk, Ia., Dayton University, Dayton, O., and St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo. Received theological training at Seminary of Immaculate Conception (Redemptorist). Ordained July 6, 1913. Commissioned August 6, 1918. Served at Fort Sam Fordyce, Tex., and Fort Clark, Tex., as Regimental Chaplain of the 13th U. S. Cavalry, patroling Mexican Border. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Fort Clark, Tex., January 1, 1919. Address, 1721 Junction Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

Remy, Rev. Hormisdas, Springfield

Born February 17, 1886, in Granby, P. Q., Can. Educated at St. Ann's School, Webster, Mass., and St. Joseph's College, Trois Rivières, P. Q., Can. Received theological training at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 10, 1911. Member of the American Legion

and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned April 19, 1918. Served at Camp Meade, Md., and Camp Humphries, Va., and in France with the 51st Engineers. Discharged August 6, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Devens, Mass. Assistant, St. Joseph's Parish, Springfield, Mass. Address, 73 Howard Street, Springfield, Mass.

Renier, Rev. Francis C., Dubuque

Born December 9, 1877, in Dubuque, Ia. Educated at Sacred Heart School and St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Ia. Received theological training at Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can. Ordained December 18, 1900. Member of the K. of C., Elks, and the Army and Navy Club. Commissioned October 4, 1917. Served at Fort Snelling, Minn., Fort Sheridan, Ill., Camp Custer, Mich., Camp Sherman, O., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Camp Knox, Ky., Fort Wm. McKinley, P. I., and Letterman Hospital, Calif. Retired by Promotion Board with the rank of Captain, September 22, 1922. Address, 1614 Iowa Street, Dubuque, Ia.

Replat, Rev. Emile Peter Andrew, M.S.

Born April 18, 1876, in Isere, France. Educated at Primary School, Isere, France, High School, Grenoble, France and La Salette College, Hartford, Conn. Received theological training at La Salette Seminary, Hartford, Conn. Ordained March 21, 1902. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 21, 1918. Served at Chaplains' Training School, Le Mans, France, with the 28th Infantry in France, with the 26th Infantry in the Army of Occupation and at the A.E.F. University, Beaume, France. In action at Meuse-Argonne. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Devens, Mass., August 18, 1919. Superior La Salette College, Rome, Italy. Address, 155 Via Cavour, Rome, Italy.

Retzek, Rev. Henry, Chicago

Born August 7, 1891, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at St. Boniface's School, Chicago, Ill., and St. Francis College, St. Francis, Wis. Received theological training at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis. Ordained May 28, 1915. Member of the K. of C. and Illinois Reserve Officers' Association. Commissioned February 17, 1918. Served at Camp Pike and Fort Caswell in the United States, and in the Army of Occupation. Discharged July 8, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, February 26, 1921, and assigned to the 342nd Infantry. Address, 1707 W. Huron Street, Chicago, Ill.

Reynolds, Rev. Robert F., A.M., S.J.

Born December 19, 1871, in New York City. Educated in Primary School No. 18, Grammar School No. 35, Xavier High School, and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City. Received theological training at Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. Ordained June 27, 1907. Commissioned October 21, 1918. Served at U. S. A. General Hospital No. 11, Cape May, N. J., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, July 10, 1919. Professor, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. Address, Boston College, Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.

Rice, Rev. Edward F., Chicago

Born November 25, 1875, in County Cork, Ireland. Educated at St. Pius School and St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill., and Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Received theological training at Our Lady of Angels Seminary, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ordained May 24, 1902. Member of the K. of C., Foresters and American Legion. Commissioned May 27, 1918. Served at Camp Logan, Tex.,

and in the A.E.F. In action at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Cited twice. Discharged June 21, 1919, at Camp Grant, Ill., as First Lieutenant. Captain in the 122nd Field Artillery, Illinois National Guard. Address, 8035 Bennett Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Rice, Rev. George L., Harrisburg

Born July 29, 1883. Ordained June 9, 1909. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., at Base Hospital No. 30. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., July, 1919. Address, 823 South Cameron Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Rice, Rev. James Joseph, Portland, Maine

Born in Boston, Mass. Attended the Public School in Boston and St. Mary's Parochial School, in Boston, Mass., also the Boston English High School. Father Rice is a graduate of the Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Ordained August 20, 1904. Attended the Portsmouth, Navy Yard, N. H., from 1916 to 1922. Whenever the regular Navy Chaplain was transferred from the post, Father Rice took care of the station.

Rincon, Rev. Camillus Palomo, S.J.

Born July 15, 1863, in Mexico City, Mexico. Educated at Stonyhurst College, England. Theology at Jesuit Seminaries. Ordained July 31, 1896. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain at Marfa, Tex., during the war. Address, Marfa, Tex.

Ritchie, Rev. Paul J., St. Louis

Born May 14, 1887, in Jefferson City, Mo. Ordained December 17, 1910. Commissioned June 21, 1918. Served at various camps in the United States, and in the A.E.F.,

with the 13th Infantry. Discharged August 12, 1919. Address, 1511 Pennsylvania Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Roche, Rev. Thomas Bernard, C.SS.R.

Born April 15, 1885, in Rochester, N. Y. Educated at St. Bridget's School, Rochester, N. Y., Public School and Union High School, Newark, N. Y., St. Andrew's Preparatory College, Rochester, N. Y., and St. Mary's College, North East, Pa. Received theological training at Mt. St. Alphonsus Seminary, Esopus, N. Y., and St. Alphonsus Seminary, Rome, Italy. Ordained July 2, 1912. Commissioned February 22, 1918. Served at Camp Lee, Va., and in the A.E.F. with the 313th Machine Gun Battalion. In action at St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. Discharged July 24, 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Missionary attached to St. Alphonsus Church, 308 West Broadway, New York City. Address, 308 West Broadway, New York City.

Rochford, Rev. John E., Buffalo

Born December 3, 1879, in Connecticut. Ordained June 13, 1908. Commissioned December 3, 1917.

Rock, Rev. James Edward, Brooklyn

Born April 7, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated in the Public School, St. Francis High School and St. Francis College, Brooklyn, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained May 28, 1914. Commissioned August 23, 1918. Served at Chattel Cheherry, Tonnerre, France. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Devens, Mass., May 3, 1919. Assistant Rector, St. Michael's Church, Flushing, L. I., N. Y. Address, 62 Madison Avenue, Flushing, N. Y.

Rock, Rev. Leo Thomas, Springfield

Born November 13, 1885, in Springfield, Mass. Educated at Wilbraham School and Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and Ottawa University, Ottawa, Can. Received theological training at Louvain, Belgium. Ordained July 9, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 6, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 314th Infantry. In action in the Argonne, September 30th—November 11, 1918. Gassed November 8, 1918. Discharged May 31, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Assistant at St. Mary's Church, Milford, Mass. Address, Milford, Mass.

Rogers, Rev. Edward Aloysius, St. Louis

Born December 11, 1889, in St. Louis, Mo. Educated at St. Lawrence O'Toole School and St. Louis Preparatory Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Received theological training at the Kenrick Diocesan Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained June 12, 1914. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned April 13, 1918. Served at Kelly Field, Tex., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, February 4, 1919. Pastor, St. Malachy's Church, St. Louis, Mo. Address, 2904 Clark Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Romer, Rev. Francis Joseph, C.SS.R.

Born February 2, 1883, in Ottumwa, Ia. Educated in the Public School, Ottumwa, Ia., St. Joseph's School and Russ Public High School, San Diego, Calif., St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo., and St. Clement's College, De Soto, Mo. Theology at Immaculate Conception Seminary, Oconomowoc, Wis., and Schola Major, Rome, Italy. Ordained June 28, 1911. Commissioned April 18, 1918. Served at Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco,

Calif., until his discharge November 12, 1919, as Captain. Promoted to Captain, May 18, 1919. Address, Box A, Oconomowoc, Wis.

Ronan, Rev. Edwin, C.P.

Born November 5, 1884, in Fort Smith, Ark. Educated in the Parochial School, Fort Smith, Nazareth Academy, Muskogee, Okla., and Passionist Preparatory College, Dunkirk, N. Y. Theology at Passionist Monasteries. Ordained May 29, 1907. Commissioned June 1, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., and in the A.E.F., with the 77th Division and General Headquarters Chaplains' Office. In action at the Aisne and the Argonne. Recommended for *Croix de Guerre,* April 16, 1919. Decorated with *Order of University, palms, Grade Officer, silver palms,* November 20, 1919. Discharged August 1, 1919, with rank of Captain. Rector, Passionist Fathers' Retreat, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill. Address, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.

Rooney, Rev. Joseph W., Richmond

Born July 31, 1893, in England. Ordained May 31, 1917. Served as K. C. Chaplain in United States and overseas, July, 1918—May, 1919. Address, 823 Park Avenue, Richmond, Va.

Ross, Rev. Francis Joseph, D.D., Philadelphia

Born June 28, 1885, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated in the Parochial School, Catholic High School, and St. Charles College, Philadelphia, Pa. Theology at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa., and American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained November 1, 1911. Member of the K. of C., and American Legion. Commissioned August 15, 1918. Served

at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Upton, N. Y. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., as First Lieutenant, December 4, 1918. Assistant Rector, Our Lady of the Rosary Church, Philadelphia, Pa. Address, 345 North 63rd Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Rothlauf, Rev. Anthony J., New York

Born August 11, 1884, in New York City. Educated in the Parochial Schools, Xavier High School, and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City. Theology at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained May 21, 1910. Member of the K. of C. and Elks. Commissioned March 29, 1918. Served at Camp Jackson, S. C., and Camp Hancock, Ga., and in the A.E.F. In action in the Vosges, at Verdun, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne, with the 323rd Infantry. Discharged August 12, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Pastor, Assumption Church, New York City. Address, 425 West 49th Street, New York City.

Rowe, Rev. John Joseph, C.S.Sp.

Born November 22, 1889. Ordained December 21, 1915. Commissioned August 14, 1918. Served as Transport Chaplain on the U.S.S. Re d'Italia. Discharged January 13, 1919. Address, 65 West 138th Street, New York City.

Rupprechter, Rev. Max M., La Crosse

Born June 30, 1868, in Tirol. Educated in the local Parish School, Gymnasium, Freiburg, Baden, and St. Francis College, St. Francis, Wis. Theology at St. Francis, Wis. Ordained December 27, 1894. Member of the K. of C. and Catholic Chaplains' League. Served at Camp Grant, Ill., as K. C. Chaplain, October, 1917—June, 1920. Chaplain, St. Dominic's Monastery, La Crosse, Wis. Address, R.R. 3, La Crosse, Wis.

Ryan, Rev. Charles McDevitt, M.A., S.J.

Born March 29, 1881, in Cincinnati, O. Educated in the Public School, Cincinnati, St. Mary's High School and St. Mary's College, Kansas, and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Theology at St. Louis University. Ordained June 26, 1913. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned August 27, 1917. Served at Camp Douglas, Wis., Camp Greene, N. C., and Plattsburg, N. Y. In the A.E.F., with the 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division. In action at the Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, and Meuse-Argonne Offensive, both phases. Wounded in the knee by machine gun fire, at San Thibaud, Vesle River, August 6, 1918. Discharged October 21, 1919, at Camp Taylor, Ky., as First Lieutenant. Address, St. Ignatius College, Cleveland, O.

Ryan, Rev. Edward F., Boston

Born March 10, 1880, in Lynn, Mass. Ordained August 10, 1905. Commissioned August 1, 1918. Served with the 89th Division, in the A.E.F. Discharged June 9, 1919, at U. S. A. General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass. Address, 84 Lewis Street, Lynn, Mass.

Ryan, Rev. Edwin Joseph, D.D., M.A., New York

Born October 7, 1883, in New York City. Educated at St. Gabriel's School, Xavier High School, and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City. Theology at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained September 22, 1906. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 5, 1918. Served at Rich Field, Waco, Tex. Discharged as First Lieutenant, January 7, 1919. Address, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Ryan, Rev. Frederick William, Grand Rapids

Born June 27, 1886, in Grand Rapids, Mich. Educated at St. James School and St. Andrew's High School, Grand

Rapids, and St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis. Theology at Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Ordained March 8, 1913. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned August 16, 1918. Served at Camp Lewis, Wash., until his discharge, February 16, 1919, as First Lieutenant. Pastor, St. Anne's Church, Harrisville, Mich. Address, Box No. 27, Harrisville, Mich.

Ryan, Rev. James Michael, Columbus

Born October 3, 1883, in Springfield, O. Educated at St. Joseph's School, Springfield, St. Dominic School and Holy Cross High School, Columbus, O., and University of Dayton, O. Theology at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Ordained June 16, 1908. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 133rd Machine Gun Battalion. Discharged June 11, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Sherman, O. Pastor, Sacred Heart Church, Columbus, O. Address, 150 East 1st Avenue, Columbus, O.

Ryan, Rev. Joseph Peter Crosby, New York

Born December 29, 1887, in New York City. Educated at Public School No. 6 and Cathedral College, New York City. Theology at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 17, 1916. Member of the K. of C., and American Legion. Commissioned August 5, 1918. Served at Camp Greene, N. C., until his discharge, March 1, 1919, as First Lieutenant. Spiritual Advisor, Catholic Big Brothers of Manhattan and Bronx. Address, 1183 Franklin Avenue, Bronx, New York City.

Ryan, Rev. Patrick J., Davenport

Born July 18, 1888, in Ireland. Ordained June 5, 1914, in Chicago. Served overseas as K. C. Chaplain, September, 1918—September, 1919. Address, 422 East Thames Street, Davenport, Ia.

Ryan, Rev. William J., Denver

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa., May 23, 1878. Ordained June 21, 1905. Commissioned in the U. S. Army, August 9, 1917; Regular Army, September 9, 1920. Father Ryan served with the 78th F. A. overseas. He is now serving at the Fitzsimmons Hospital, Denver, Col.

Ryder, Rev. Simon Joachim, Fort Wayne

Born August 6, 1889, in Columbia City, Ind. Educated at Christian Brothers' School and Christian Brothers' High School, Fort Wayne, Ind., and St. Francis Preparatory Seminary, St. Francis, Wis. Theology at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Ordained June 27, 1914. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Ordered overseas, but was stricken with influenza and pneumonia. Discharged December 29, 1918, at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., as First Lieutenant. Address, St. Edward's Church, Lowell, Ind.

Sala, Rev. Thomas, Brooklyn

Born June 3, 1886, in Santa Ninfa, Italy. Educated in the Elementary and High School, Santa Ninfa, Italy, and Salesian College, Troy, N. Y. Received theological training at St. John's Seminary, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ordained June 1, 1912. Member of the K. of C., and American Legion. Commissioned September 9, 1918. Served at the Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N. Y., and with the 52nd Infantry, at Camp Grant, Ill. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., September 30, 1920, with the rank of Captain. Appointed Captain, Officers' Reserve Corps, November 18, 1920. Pastor, Our Lady of Loretto Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. Address, 124 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Salbreiter, Rev. Bernard, Milwaukee

Born August 19, 1878, in Racine, Wis. Educated at St. Joseph's School, Racine, Wis., and St. Lawrence College, Mt. Calvary, Wis. Received theological training at St. Francis Seminary, Wis. Ordained June 16, 1901. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned September 23, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 29th Division Headquarters, and 104th Sanitary Train, in Combles, Tronville, Meuse, Haute-Marne, Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, and Sarthe, and with the 11th Infantry, 5th Division in Monnerich, Luxembourg. Discharged August 21, 1919, at Camp Grant, Ill., as First Lieutenant. Professor at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis., and Pastor, St. James Church, Mukwonago, Wis., and St. Paul's Church, Genesee Depot, Wis. Address, Mukwonago, Wis.

Sandalgi, Rev. Paul J., Baltimore

Born July 7, 1879, in Odessa, Russia. Educated at home, with tutors, at St. Benedict's College, Constantinople, Turkey, Louvain, Belgium, Fribourg, Switzerland, and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained July 15, 1908. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain, April, 1918—April, 1919, at Curtis Bay, Md., Ammunition Depot. Address, St. Athanasius Rectory, Curtis Bay P. O., Baltimore, Md.

Sands, Rev. Eugene Latady, Mobile

Born April 11, 1884, in Mobile, Ala. Ordained November 1, 1912. Commissioned August 3, 1918. Served in France with the 123rd Infantry. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., March 4, 1919. Address, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Savageau, Rev. Edmund Emmanuel Norbert, Superior

Born December 21, 1890, in West Depere, Wis. Educated at St. Joseph's School, High School and St. Norbert's Col-

lege, West Depere, Wis. Received theological training at St. Francis Seminary, Wis. Ordained April 12, 1914. Member of the Foresters, K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned in the Navy, August 29, 1917. Served at Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., and aboard the U.S.S. Vermont. Discharged as Lieutenant, junior grade, at Mare Island, February 16, 1920. Later appointed Lieutenant, junior grade, U.S.N.R.F.-6. Address, 628 Bay Street, Superior, Wis.

Savary, Rev. Adhemar, M.A., Chicago

Born September 11, 1888, in Clyde, Kan. Educated in the Public School, Kankakee, Ill., St. Viator's High School and St. Viator's College, Bourbonnais, Ill., and Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. Received theological training at St. Viator's Seminary, Bourbonnais, Ill. Ordained June 1, 1912. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served with the 115th Machine Gun Battalion, 30th Division. Discharged April 12, 1919, at Camp Jackson, S. C., as First Lieutenant. Address, 603 Van Buren Street, Oak Park, Ill.

Sawkins, Rev. Arthur Joseph, Toledo

Born March 9, 1884, in Toledo, O. Educated in the Parochial Schools, St. John's High School and St. John's College, Toledo, O. Received theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, O. Ordained June 4, 1910. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned July 5, 1918. Served at Hoboken, N. J., Southampton, England, Gievres, Sampigny and St. Aignan, France. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J., July 9, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps. Address, 525 Islington Street, Toledo, O.

Schellinger, Rev. Gerard, Cheyenne

Born April 11, 1888, in Alkmaar, Holland. Educated in the Parochial School, Alkmaar, Holland, Dominican High

School, Nymegan, Holland, and American College, Louvain, Belgium. Received theological training at Louvain, Belgium. Ordained July 10, 1912. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Fort Russell, Wyo., and Camp Shelby, Miss., September, 1917—April, 1918. Commissioned April 2, 1918. Attached to the 3rd Field Artillery, at Fort Sill, Okla. Went to Chaplains' Training School. Returned to the 3rd Field Artillery, and went with it to France. In France with that regiment until April, 1919. Remained at Brest, France, as Camp Chaplain until November 1, 1919. In action at Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, November 22, 1919. Pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Rawlins, Wyo. Address, Rawlins, Wyo.

Schiller, Rev. John Jerome, Chicago

Born April 29, 1887, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at St. Francis of Assisi School, and St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill. Received theological training at St. Paul's Seminary. Ordained September 22, 1917. Commissioned November 13, 1918. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Taylor, Ky., December, 1918. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps. Assistant, St. Cecilia's Parish. Address, 4515 South Wells Street, Chicago, Ill.

Schneider, Rev. Cyrinus, O.F.M.

Born October 8, 1884, in Humphrey, Neb. Educated at St. Francis School, Humphrey, Neb., and St. Joseph's College, Teutopolis, Ill. Received theological training at Franciscan Monasteries in West Park, O., and St. Louis, Mo. Ordained June 24, 1910. Commissioned June 1, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 143rd Infantry, 36th Division. In action at Meuse-Argonne-Champagne. Discharged as First Lieutenant, June 16, 1919, at Camp Bowie, Tex. Assistant Pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Omaha, Neb. Address, 1730 South 16th Street, Omaha, Neb.

Schorn, Rev. Louis M., Green Bay

Born December 5, 1892, in Two Rivers, Wis. Educated at St. Luke's School, Two Rivers, Wis., and St. Lawrence College, Mt. Calvary, Wis. Theology at St. Francis Seminary, Wis. Ordained April 16, 1916 Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 25, 1918. Served with the 5th Ammunition Train, 5th Division, in the A.E.F., and in the 60th Infantry, in the Army of Occupation. In action at the Meuse-Argonne. Discharged August 12, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Grant, Ill. Pastor, St. Mary's, Custer, Wis. Address, Custer, Wis.

Schuetz, Rev. Charles Edward, S.J.

Born September 5, 1875, in Milwaukee, Wis. Educated at Holy Name School, Marquette Academy and Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis., and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Theology at St. Louis University. Ordained June 30, 1910. Served as K. C. Chaplain, July—October, 1918. Commissioned October 16, 1918. Served at Camp Grant and Fort Sheridan. Discharged as First Lieutenant, April 1, 1919, at Fort Sheridan. Address, Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

Schulte, Rev. William Peter, Detroit

Born August 14, 1882, in Detroit, Mich. Educated in the Parochial Schools, Detroit and Adrian, Mich., and at Detroit College (University). Theology at St. Mary's, Baltimore, Md. Ordained July 1, 1906. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served with the Headquarter Troop, 1st Army Corps. In action at Meuse-Argonne. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Devens, Mass., May 2, 1919. Pastor, Most Holy Name of Jesus Church, and Director, Priests' Eucharistic League, Detroit, Mich. Address, 13728 Van Dyke Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

Schwitwalla, Rev. Alphonse Maria, Ph.D., S.J.

Born November 27, 1882, in Beuthen, Upper Silesia, Germany. Educated at St. Joseph's School, St. Louis Academy and University of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo., and Johns Hopkins University. Theology at St. Louis University. Ordained June 30, 1915. Member of the K. of C. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain in Kansas City, Mo. Professor at St. Louis University. Address, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

Scollin, Rev. Walter J., A.M., Rockford

Born July 19, 1879, in East Saugus, Mass. Educated in the Public School, East Saugus, Public High School, Saugus, and Boston College, Boston, Mass., and Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Theology at Niagara University. Ordained March 18, 1911. Member of the K. of C. and Western Catholic Union. Commissioned June 24, 1918. Served at Camps Custer, Mich., Fremont, Calif., Mills, N. Y., Lee, Va., Shelby, Miss., and Knox, Ky., and on Transport Duty. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Knox, Ky., July 15, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, December 19, 1919. Pastor, St. Patrick's Church, Rockford, Ill. Address, 2009 West State Street, Rockford, Ill.

Scott, Rev. Francis Xavier, New York

Born March 2, 1890, in McAdoo, Pa. Educated at St. Michael's School, Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City. Theology at Yonkers, N. Y. Ordained June 17, 1916. Member of the K. of C. and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., and in the A.E.F., at Gievres, France. Discharged January 9, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Assistant at St. John Evangelist, White Plains, N. Y. Address, White Plains, N. Y.

Scullin, Rev. Francis T., Brooklyn

Born January 6, 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated at Public School No. 34, Boys' High School, St. John's Preparatory and St. John's College, Brooklyn, N. Y. Theology at St. John's Seminary, Brooklyn. Ordained May 21, 1910. Commissioned August 10, 1918. Served at Camp Upton, N. Y., until discharge, as First Lieutenant, December, 21, 1918. Address, 225 Sixth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Seifert, Rev. Charles Frederick, M.A., Belleville

Born June 23, 1889, in Quincy, Ill. Educated at St. Boniface School, Quincy, St. Joseph's Technical High School, Techny, Ill., and St. Francis College, Quincy, Ill. Theology at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 12, 1915. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 11, 1918. Served at Camp Pike, Ark., and Fort Roots, Ark. Discharged at Camp Pike, as First Lieutenant, January 25, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps. Address, Royalton, Ill.

Seifert, Rev. Frank A., Marquette

Born November 26, 1890, in St. Louis, Mo. Educated at Epiphany School, Menominee, Mich., and Josephinum College, Columbus, O. Theology at Josephinum. Ordained June 15, 1915. Member of the K. of C., Foresters, Elks and American Legion. Commissioned August 8, 1918. Served at Camps Custer and Sherman, at Newport News and on Transport Duty. Promoted to Captain. Discharged as Captain at Fort Douglas, Utah, November 1, 1920. Pastor, St. Frederick's Church, Daggett, Mich. Address, Daggett, Mich.

Sellinger, Rev. John M., Rochester

Born August 16, 1891, in Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 6, 1914. Commissioned January 24, 1918. Served in

France with the 7th Field Artillery. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., July 1, 1919. Address, 11 Montrose Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Semmes, Rev. Marie Oliver, S.J.

Born August 10, 1868, in Helena, Ark. Educated in the Public Schools of Osceola, Ark., Diocesan College, Teutopolis, Ill., and St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Kan. Theology at Jesuit Novitiate, Macon, Ga. Ordained June 27, 1901. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Pike, Ark., June—August, 1918. Address, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.

Seymour, Rev. Marmaduke A., C.SS.R.

Born August 2, 1882, in Detroit, Mich. Educated in the Parochial School and Detroit College, Detroit, Mich. Theology at St. Clement's Seminary, De Soto, Mo. Ordained June 23, 1909. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned April 10, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., Fort Shafter, Honolulu, Fremont, Calif., and Camp Dodge, Ia. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Ia., September 20, 1919. Appointed Captain, Officers' Reserve Corps. On Mission Duty. Address, 211 South Newlin Avenue, Whittier, Calif.

Shanahan, Rev. John J., Milwaukee

Born February 4, 1888, in Milwaukee, Wis. Educated at Immaculate Conception School, Milwaukee, and St. Mary's College, Baltimore, Md. Theology at St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis. Ordained March 10, 1912. Commissioned June 24, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. with the 126th Infantry, 32nd Division. In action at Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne. Discharged September 10, 1919, at Camp Grant, Ill., as First Lieutenant. Pastor, St. Andrew's Church, Delavan, Wis. Address, Delavan, Wis.

Shaughnessy, Rev. Clement Donald, Syracuse

Born March 9, 1887, in Little Meadows, Pa. Educated in the local Public Schools, Union and Binghamton High Schools, Binghamton, N. Y. Theology at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 10, 1916. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served at Camp Sheridan, until discharge, December 6, 1918, as First Lieutenant. Assistant Pastor, St. John the Baptist Church, Syracuse, N. Y. Address, 1408 Park Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Shea, Rev. Francis, Chicago

Born February 21, 1889, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at Cathedral Parish School, St. Ignatius Academy and Cathedral College, Chicago, Ill. Theology at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained, June 17, 1916. Member of the K. of C. No military record given. Address, 4200 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.

Shearer, Rev. Edwin Aloysius, C.SS.R.

Born February 21, 1888, in New Britain, Conn. Educated at St. Mary's School, New Britain, Conn., and St. Mary's College, North East, Pa. Theology at Mt. St. Alphonsus, Esopus, N. Y. Ordained June 26, 1913. Commissioned April 16, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., at Gievres, France, June—July, 1918, and with the 138th Infantry, August 3, 1918—April 14, 1919. In action at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Discharged as First Lieutenant at Camp Dix, N. J., June 13, 1919. On Missionary work. Address, 526 59th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sheeran, Rev. Daniel William, M.A., New York

Born September 18, 1882, in New York City. Educated at St. Gabriel's School, Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City. Theology at Dunwoodie,

N. Y. Ordained September 22, 1906. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 20, 1917. Served at Gettysburg, Pa., Camp Greene, N. C., and in the A.E.F. In action at Aisne-Marne, Vesle River, Toulon Sector, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Wounded at Aisne-Marne, July 20, 1918. Cited for "great bravery under shell fire." Discharged August 23, 1919, at Camp Dodge, Ia., as First Lieutenant. Assistant, St. Francis de Sales Church, New York City. Address, 307 East 57th Street, New York City, N. Y.

Shepherd, Rev. Vincent J., Los Angeles

Born August 9, 1886, in Massachusetts. Ordained May 28, 1915. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served in France with Headquarters, 2nd Army Corps. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., February 25, 1919. Address, 584 Fifth Street, San Bernardino, Calif.

Sheridan, Rev. John J., S.T.D., New York

Born May 23, 1886, in New York City. Educated in the Parochial Schools, Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City. Theology at Dunwoodie, N. Y., and American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained April 20, 1913. Commissioned September 26, 1917. Served with the 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, in the A.E.F. In action at Baccarat Sector, July 7th—August 5, 1918, Oise-Aisne, August 10th—September 15, 1918, Meuse-Argonne, September 26th—October 4, 1918, Meuse-Aire, October 6th—November 11, 1918. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Upton, N. Y., May 10, 1920. Assistant, St. Raphael's Church, New York City. Address, 502 West 41st Street, New York City.

Sherman, Rev. William P., Scranton

Born March 29, 1882, in Tobyhanna, Pa. Ordained September 23, 1909. Commissioned October 31, 1917.

Served in France with the 6th Engineers and spent many months on the front line. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., September 14, 1919. Address, Tobyhanna, Pa.

Sherry, Rev. James P., Boston

Born July 28, 1886. Ordained November 30, 1912. Commissioned March 1, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 102nd Infantry and 303rd Stevedore Regiment. Discharged at Camp Devens, April 20, 1919. Address, 269 Lowell Street, Peabody, Mass.

Shields, Rev. Richard Joseph, Springfield

Born December 24, 1888, in Westboro, Mass. Educated in the Westboro School and High School, St. Joseph High School, North Adams, Mass., and College of Mercy, Rome, Italy. Theology at Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can. Ordained December 19, 1914. Member of the K. of C., and A.O.H. Commissioned October 21, 1918. Served at Camp Benning, Ga., until discharge, December 9, 1918, as First Lieutenant. Assistant, St. John Evangelist Church, Syracuse, N. Y. Address, 45 William Street, North Adams, Mass.

Short, Rev. Joseph Carlton, Green Bay

Born August 16, 1890, in Buffalo, N. Y. Ordained July 27, 1913. Commissioned July 7, 1916. Served on various ships and with the 13th Regiment, U.S.M.C., overseas. Discharged August 28, 1918. Address, St. Mary Magdalene's, Waupaca, Wis.

Simoni, Rev. Aristeo Vincent, M.A., C.R.

Born March 16, 1879, in Rome, Italy. Educated and trained theologically at Pontifical Roman Seminary and Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. Ordained September 21, 1901. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion.

K. C. Chaplain at Camp Logan, Tex., November, 1917—January, 1918. Commissioned January 3, 1918. Assigned to the 33rd Division. Went overseas May 24, 1918, and assigned to the 111th Infantry, 28th Division, July 14, 1918. In action in all engagements in which the 111th Infantry took part. Decorated with the *Distinguished Service Cross,* October 3, 1918, and with the *Italian War Cross,* February 21, 1921. Promoted to Captain. Still in service and stationed at Camp Gaillard, Canal Zone. Address, 642 Deming Place, Chicago, Ill.

Sinnott, Rev. Walter, Syracuse

Born November 27, 1889, in Utica, N. Y. Educated in the Public School and Assumption Academy, Utica, and St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md. Theology at American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained July 15, 1917. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 10, 1918. Served at Camp Upton, Hot Springs, N. C., and New Haven, Conn. Discharged at Oswego, N. Y., as First Lieutenant, September 30, 1919. Assistant Pastor, St. Paul's Church, Norwich, N. Y. Address, 30 Pleasant Street, Norwich, N. Y.

Skaer, Rev. Francis Hugh, St. Louis

Born November 30, 1888, in St. Louis, Mo. Educated at St. Leo's School, St. Louis High School, and St. Louis Preparatory Seminary. Theology at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained December 20, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned June 21, 1918. Served at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and Camp Greenleaf. Discharged at Fort Oglethorpe as First Lieutenant, February 17, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps. Address, 5017 Northland Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Slevin, Rev. Thomas, S.J.

Born in Ireland, in 1858. Ordained in France, in 1890. Served as Volunteer Chaplain, 1917—August 31, 1921. Assigned to Fort Bliss, Tex. Address, Jesuit College, New Orleans, La.

Sliney, Rev. Edmund Charles, Boston

Born April 6, 1881, in Wakefield, Mass. Educated in the Public Schools and High School, Wakefield, Mass., Boston College High School and Boston College, Boston, Mass. Theology at Our Lady of Angels Seminary, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ordained June 9, 1906. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 4, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., in the Army of Occupation, and at Camps Pike, Ark., Dix, N. J., Meade, Md., and Devens, Mass., and at Coast Defenses of Boston. Remained in service with rank of First Lieutenant Chaplain, United States Army. Address, 44 Salem Street, Wakefield, Mass.

Smith, Rev. Edward James, A.M., Sioux City

Born July 30, 1889, in Lindsay, Neb. Educated in the Lindsay Public, Parochial and High Schools, and St. Francis College. Theology at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained June 8, 1915. Member K. of C. an American Legion. Commission August 13, 1918. Attached to the 339th Field Artillery. Served at Central Records Office, General Headquarters. Discharged August 29, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, February, 9, 1920. Pastor, St. John's Church, Onawa, Ia. Address, Onawa, Ia.

Smith, Rev. Isidore Lawrence, C.P.

Born December 25, 1883, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Educated at St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh, and St. Mary's College, Dunkirk, N. Y. Theology at St. Joseph's Monastery, Balti-

more, Md., and SS. John and Paul Monastery, Rome, Italy. Ordained May 20, 1906. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Went overseas October 17, 1918. Assigned to the 112th Infantry, 28th Division, November 2, 1918, and served at the front with this regiment in the Meuse-Argonne. Remained with the regiment until April 17, 1919. Then assigned to the 61st Infantry, Army of Occupation. Returned to the United States July 20, 1919, and discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., with the rank of First Lieutenant, August 8, 1919. Pastor, Our Lady of the Isle Church, Shelter Island, N. Y. Address, Shelter Island, N. Y.

Smyth, Rev. Thomas G., A.M., Baltimore

Born December 1, 1872, in Baltimore, Md. Educated in the Parochial and Public Schools and Loyola High School, Baltimore, and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Theology at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 14, 1898. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain at Camp Leach, Md., during the war. Pastor, Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Chevy Chase, D. C. Address, 3733 Patterson Street, Chevy Chase, D. C.

Spalding, Rev. Henry S., M.A., S.J.

Born January 10, 1864, in Bardstown, Ky. Educated at St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, Ky., St. Mary's College, Kan., and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Theology at Woodstock, Md., and St. Louis University. Ordained June 29, 1899. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Jacksonville, Fla., May—August, 1918. Editor, *Queen's Work,* at St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

Spellman, Rev. Peter William, M.A., New York

Born January 5, 1864, in New York City. Educated in the Public School, St. Francis Xavier's High School and Col-

lege. Theology at Troy, N. Y. Ordained December 20, 1890. Served as Volunteer Chaplain at Brown's Station, N. Y., throughout the war. Address, St. John's Church, Kingston Route No. 2, N. Y.

Spengler, Rev. Hubert A., Natchez

Born August 18, 1882, in Jackson, Miss. Educated at St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Theology at Propaganda University, Rome, Italy. Ordained June 17, 1905. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Gulfport, Miss., March, 1918, until end of war and since then as Volunteer Chaplain at Veterans' Hospital, Gulfport, Miss. Address, 2411 17th Street, Gulfport, Miss.

Spillane, Rev. Maurice R., Trenton

Born August 31, 1882, at Hampton, N. J. Attended the Hampton Public School, South Orange, N. J., the Seton Hall High School and Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J. Ordained March 19, 1910. Father Spillane served as a K. C. Chaplain. Attended General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N. J. Cessation of service March 1, 1919. Address, St. Mary's Church, Lakewood, N. J.

Steinbrunner, Rev. Joseph H., Cincinnati

Born November 4, 1882, in Fort Recovery, O. Educated at St. Joseph's College, Rensselaer, Ind., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Theology at Mt. St. Mary's, Cincinnati, O. Ordained September 15, 1910. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Sherman, October, 1917—August, 1919. Commissioned in the Army November 20, 1918 and placed on Reserve Corps list. Member of the Cincinnati Apostolate. Address, 745 Laurel Street, Cincinnati, O.

Stephenson, Rev. William J., C.S.V.

Born April 20, 1875, in Devonport, England. Ordained October 16, 1916. Commissioned March 18, 1918. Served at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., and overseas. Discharged September 13, 1919. Address, 3208 North Crawford Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Stickelmaier, Rev. Gilbert, O.M.Cap.

Born June 1, 1889, in Peoria, Ill. Educated at St. Fidelis College, Herman, Pa. Theology at St. Fidelis, Victoria, Kan. Ordained May 29, 1917. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 13, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J., August 27, 1919. Pastor, St. Aloysius Church, Ransom, Kan. Address, Box 56, Ransom, Kan.

Stinson, Rev. William Martin, M.A., S.J.

Born August 20, 1876, in Charlestown, Mass. Educated at Boston College. Theology at Woodstock, Md. Ordained July 30, 1910. Commissioned August 15, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. In action at Battle of the Argonne, October 22nd—November 11, 1918. Discharged June 16, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J. Address, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Boston, Mass.

Stock, Rev. Mark E., M.A., Harrisburg

Born December 20, 1884, in Gettysburg, Pa. Educated at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Theology at same College. Ordained June 15, 1909. Member of the K. of C., K. of St. G., P.C.B.L. and American Legion. Commissioned August 17, 1917. Served in the A.E.F. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J., August 1, 1919. Pastor, St. Francis Xavier Church, Gettysburg, Pa. Address, Gettysburg, Pa.

Strickland, Rev. Henry B., Harrisburg

Born January 4, 1884, in Shamokin, Pa. Ordained July 10, 1910. Commissioned February 15, 1918. Assigned to the 168th Infantry, A.E.F. Discharged as First Lieutenant, May 1, 1919, at Camp Upton, N. Y. Was gassed. Address, Cornwall, Pa.

Stritch, Rev. John H., S.J.

Born December 25, 1873, in Dublin, Ireland. Educated at Mungret College, Limerick, Ireland, St. Stanislaus College, Macon, Ga., and St. Charles College, Grand Coteau, La. Theology at Woodstock, Md. Ordained June 28, 1903. Served as K. C. Chaplain, March, 1918—August, 1919, at Camp Beauregard and Camp Shelby. Professor at Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala. Address, Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala.

Sullivan, Rev. John Dennis, Springfield

Born December 16, 1889, in Worcester, Mass. Educated at Worcester Classical High School and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Theology at Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can. Ordained December 20, 1914. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned October 4, 1918. Served at Camp No. 4, St. Nazaire, France. Discharged July 31, 1919, as First Lieutenant. Address, Sacred Heart Rectory, Fitchburg, Mass.

Sullivan, Rev. John J., New York

Born December 11, 1884, in New York City. Ordained June 6, 1914. Served as K. C. Chaplain overseas, October 9, 1917 to November 11, 1919. Address, 1183 Franklin Avenue, Bronx, New York City.

Sullivan, Rev. Joseph Michael, S.M.

Born June 24, 1887, in Atlanta, Ga. Educated at Marist College and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. The-

ology at Marist College, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 22, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 24, 1918. Served at Camp Lewis, Wash., until discharged as First Lieutenant, December 19, 1918. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, October 6, 1919. Address, St. Mary's Manor, South Langhorne, Pa.

Sullivan, Rev. Mortimer Augustine, M.A., O.S.A.

Born January 2, 1887, in Lawrence, Mass. Educated at Villanova Preparatory School and College. Theology at Augustinian Scholasticate and International College of St. Monica, Rome, Italy. Ordained July 4, 1909. Member of the K. of C., and American Legion. Commissioned in the Navy, May 27, 1918. Served at New York Navy Yard and aboard the U.S.S. Princess Matoika. Discharged as Lieutenant, junior grade, at Philadelphia, June 30, 1919. Address, 1409 Pacific Avenue, Atlantic City, N. J.

Sutter, Rev. Aloysius C., Cleveland

Born September 17, 1882, in Shelby, O. Ordained May 10, 1912. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Assigned to the 314th Field Artillery, in the A.E.F. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Lee, Va., June 5, 1919. Address, 179 West Main Street, Shelby, O.

Sweeney, Rev. Andrew Leo, Mobile

Born September 4, 1873, in New York City. Educated at Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Theology at Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ordained June 1, 1901. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Fort Barrancas, Fla., and Pensacola Navy Yard, Fla., 1918-1921. Chaplain, Pensacola Hospital, Pensacola, Fla. Address, Pensacola Hospital, Pensacola, Fla.

Sweeney, Rev. Clement Paul, Sioux City

Born August 25, 1887, in Evansville, Wis. Educated at St. Joseph's College and Columbia College, Dubuque, Ia. Theology at Fribourg University, Switzerland. Ordained April 1, 1911. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned August 1, 1918. Served at Langley Field, Va. until discharged as First Lieutenant, January 8, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps. Address, Whittemore, Ia.

Sweeney, Rev. Dominic J., Cleveland

Born November 16, 1889. Ordained May 29, 1915. Commissioned August 5, 1918. Discharged as First Lieutenant, January 2, 1919. Address, 3381 Fulton Road, Cleveland, O.

Sweeney, Rev. Edward Joseph, M.A., S.J.

Born August 14, 1874, in Washington, D. C. Educated at Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C. Theology at Woodstock, Md. Ordained July 30, 1909. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain, at Washington, D. C., July, 1917—September, 1918. Teacher at Gonzaga High School, Washington, D. C. Address, 19 Eye Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Sweeney, Rev. William Henry, Manchester

Born August 1, 1874, in Concord, N. H. Educated at St. Michael's College, Toronto, Ontario, Can. Theology at Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can. Ordained December 22, 1900. Member of the C.O.O.F., K. of C., American Legion and Miltary Order of Foreign Wars. Commissioned July 25, 1917. Served at Concord, N. H., Charlotte, N. C., and in the A.E.F. Previous service, July, 1916—March, 1917, on Mexican Border, with 1st New Hampshire Infantry, National Guard. Discharged June 15, 1919. Address, Tilton, N. H.

Sweens, Rev. John, Seattle

Born November 9, 1866, in Bois-le-Duc, Holland. Educated in Holland. Theology at Diocesan Seminary, Bois-le-Duc, Holland. Ordained May 23, 1891. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain during war. Dean and Pastor of St. James' Church, Vancouver, Wash. Address, 218 West 12th Street, Vancouver, Wash.

Tallmadge, Rev. Archibald Joseph, A.M., S.J.

Born January 23, 1872, in Milwaukee, Wis. Educated in the local Schools, Marquette College, Milwaukee, St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Kan., Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., and St. Louis University. Theology at St. Louis University. Ordained August 28, 1908. Member of the Sons of American Revolution, American Legion and the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain, July, 1917—July, 1918. Commissioned July 23, 1918. Served at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, in 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant Chaplain, Officers' Reserve Corps. Address, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.

Tallmadge, Rev. Robert Francis, S.J.

Born May 4, 1881, in Milwaukee, Wis. Educated at Parochial School, Marquette Academy and Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis., and St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Kan. Theology at St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained June 28, 1916. Served as K. C. Chaplain, August 1st—September, 16, 1918, at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla. Commissioned September 16, 1918. Served at Camp Lee, Va., until discharge as First Lieutenant, March 31, 1919. Address, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

Tarskey, Rev. Benjamin J., M.A., Chicago

Born November 14, 1880, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at St. James' School, St. James' High School, and St. Ignatius

College, Chicago, Ill., and St. Viator's College, Bourbonnais, Ill. Theology at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 9, 1906. Member of the K. of C. and B.P.O.E. Commissioned July 24, 1918. Served at Ellington Field, Tex., Fort Bayard, N. M., Brooks Field, Tex., and Fort Wm. McKinley, Rizal, P. I., where he is now stationed. Recommissioned in permanent establishment, Regular Army, July 1, 1920. Address, c/o Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D. C.

Temple, Rev. Thomas F., New York

Born August 26, 1890, in Ireland. Educated in the Irish National Schools, St. Mel's College, Longford, and All Hallows, Dublin, Ireland. Theology at Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 6, 1914. Member of the K. of C. and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned September 28, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 101st Train Headquarters, 26th Division, and 1st Air Depot, Colombey-les-Belles. In action at Meuse-Argonne. Discharged as First Lieutenant, July 21, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Assistant Pastor, St. John's Church, Bronx, N. Y. Address, 3021 Kingsbridge Avenue, New York City.

Thompson, Rev. Albert Joseph, Louisville

Born August 3, 1889, in Washington County, Ky. Educated at Sacred Heart School and St. Xavier's College, Louisville, Ky., and St. Meinrad's College, St. Meinrad, Ind. Theology at St. Meinrad's Seminary. Ordained May 27, 1915. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the Hospital Trains, 27th Division, and at the Belgian Camp, Le Mans. Discharged July 7, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Pastor, St. Jerome's Church, Fancy Farms, Ky. Address, Fancy Farms, Ky.

Thompson, Rev. Newton Wayland, S.T.D., Albany

Born May 28, 1882, in Albany, N. Y. Educated in the Public Schools and High School, Albany, N. Y., and Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. (S.T.D., Rome). Theology at Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained in 1908. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 28, 1918. Served at Garden City, Long Island, N. Y., and at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., as First Lieutenant, January, 1919. Address, c/o Chancery, Albany, N. Y.

Tiernan, Rev. Louis Curtis, Kansas City

Born July 13, 1884, in St. Louis, Mo. Educated at Christian Brothers', Public, and Central High Schools, Kansas City, Mo., St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Kan., St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo., and University of the Propaganda, Rome, Italy. Theology at North American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained May 21, 1910. Member of the K. of C., American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned August 3, 1917. Served in the A.E.F. with the 129th Field Artillery. In action in the Gerardmer Sector (Vosges), St. Mihiel Offensive and Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Cited in General Orders, 35th Division Headquarters, November 15, 1918. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Funston, Kan., May 6, 1919. Diocesan Consultor, Rural Dean, Pastor, St. Agnes' Church, Springfield, Mo. Address, 533 South Jefferson Avenue, Springfield, Mo.

Tierney, Rev. Dudley R., New York

Born May 15, 1885, in Scranton, Pa. Educated in the Public School and St. Thomas High School, Scranton, Pa., and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Theology at Dunwoodie Seminary, N. Y. Ordained August 20, 1910. Commissioned August 20, 1917. Served at Fort Ethan

Allen, Vt., Camp Shelby, Miss., Camp Greene, N. C., and in the A.E.F. In action at the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Still in service. Instructor at Chaplains School, Camp Knox, Ky. Address, c/o Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D. C.

Tierney, Rev. Joseph Leo, Ogdensburg

Born March 15, 1878, in Plattsburg, N. Y. Educated at D'Youville Academy and Plattsburg High School, Plattsburg, N. Y., and Catholic University of America. Theology at Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained August 28, 1904. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 10, 1917. Served with the 33rd Infantry, at Gatun, Panama Canal Zone. Discharged as First Lieutenant, March 6, 1919. Address, Rosiere, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Tobin, Rev. James W., Springfield

Born December 16, 1884, in Worcester, Mass. Educated in the Public Schools and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Theology at Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can. Ordained December 18, 1915. Commissioned April 4, 1918. Served at Fort Monroe, Va., Camp Devens, Mass., and in the A.E.F., with the 302nd Machine Gun Battalion. Discharged July 31, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass., as First Lieutenant. Address, 5 Hacker Court, Worcester, Mass.

Tomerlin, Rev. Joseph Aloysius, M.A., Mobile

Born July 5, 1890, in Birmingham, Ala. Educated in the Parochial School and St. Bernard's College, Birmingham, Ala., and in Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Theology at American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained June 10, 1916. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned in the Navy, February 25, 1918. Served at Charleston, S. C. Navy Yard, and with the 8th Regiment, U.S.M.C.

Discharged at Birmingham, Ala., as Lieutenant, junior grade, May 15, 1919. Appointed Lieutenant, junior grade, U.S.N.R.F. Address, Box 32, Ensley, Ala.

Toohey, Rev. John A., Providence

Born February 21, 1880, in Providence, R. I. Educated in the Public and Parochial Schools and La Salle Academy, Providence, R. I., and at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Theology at Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can. Ordained December 21, 1906. Member of the K. of C., American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned February 25, 1918. Served at Fort Greble, R. I., and with the 4th Trench Mortar Battalion, at Camp Eustis, Va., and in the A.E.F. Discharged February 7, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Fort Howard, Md. Pastor, St. Michael's Church, Georgiaville, R. I. Address, Georgiaville, R. I.

Toohey, Rev. Matthew, J., A.M., Newark

Born March 22, 1888, in Hoboken, N. J. Educated in the Parochial School, Hoboken, N. J., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J. Theology at Immaculate Conception Seminary, South Orange, N. J. Ordained May 17, 1913. Member of the K. of C., American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned July 24, 1918. Served at Camp Dix, N. J., and in the A.E.F. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J., July, 1919. Assistant Rector, St. James' Church, Newark, N. J. Address, 250 Layfayette Street, Newark, N. J.

Toole, Rev. Vincent J., Detroit

Born December 14, 1879, in Jackson, Mich. Educated at St. Mary's School and High School, Jackson, Mich., and Detroit College, Detroit, Mich. Theology at St. Paul

Seminary. Ordained July 4, 1915. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned October 8, 1917. Served at Camp Sherman, O., in the A.E.F., and the Army of Occupation. In action at the Meuse-Argonne. Cited for "distinguished gallantry in action," October 15, 1917. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Custer, Mich., June 19, 1919. Address, Paw Paw, Mich.

Torsney, Rev. James Theodore, Ogdensburg

Born September 18, 1881, in New York City. Educated in the Parochial School and High School in New York City, and Ottawa University. Theology at Dunwoodie, N. Y., and Louvain, Belgium. Ordained December 18, 1909. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned October 18, 1917. Served at Camp Pike, Ark., and Camp Dix, N. J., and with the 345th Infantry in the A.E.F. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J., July, 1919. Rector, Cathedral of the Madeleine, Salt Lake City, Utah. Address, 331 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Tougas, Rev. James Grover, Helena

Born October 31, 1884, in Auburn, Mass. Educated in the Public School, Worcester, Mass., and Petit Seminaire and Seminaire de Philosophie, Montreal, Can. Theology at Grand Seminary, Montreal. Ordained June 29, 1911. Member of the American Legion, K. of C., St. Jean Baptist Society, Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Commissioned March 2, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 41st Division, 1st Depot Division, and at Camp Hospital No. 26, St. Aignan. Discharged July 6, 1919, at Camp Merritt, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Pastor of Italian Parish of St. Helena, Meaderville, Mont.,

with Missions at Trask and Brown's Gulch, Mont., and Chaplain at St. James' Hospital, Butte, Mont. Address, St. James' Hospital, Butte, Mont.

Towey, Rev. James Patrick, C.S.P.

Born April 7, 1882, in Santa Rosa, Calif. Educated in the Santa Rosa Public High School and St. Mary's College, Oakland, Calif. Theology at St. Paul's Seminary, Washington, D. C. Ordained May 25, 1907. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned November 1, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. at St. Nazaire, France. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Dix, N. J., August 1, 1919. Address, 2630 Ridge Road, Berkeley, Calif.

Trainor, Rev. Joseph Nicholas, Cleveland

Born March 1, 1883, in Strongsville, O. Educated in the Grammar School and High School, Strongsville, and at St. Ignatius High School and College, Cleveland, O. Theology at St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland. Ordained May 11, 1912. Member of the K. of C. and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned February 12, 1918. Served at Fortress Monroe, Va., Camp Wheeler, Ga., Camp McArthur, Tex., and with the 7th Division, in the A.E.F. In action at the Puvinelle Sector and Toul Sector. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, June 23, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant Chaplain, 145th Infantry, 37th Division, Ohio National Guards, November 2, 1921. Director of Ecclesiastical Music, Diocese of Cleveland, and Professor at St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland. Address, 1007 Superior Avenue, Cleveland, O.

Treacy, Rev. Gerald Carr, A.M., S.J.

Born January 26, 1883, in New York City. Educated at Public School No. 49, Xavier High School and St. Francis Xavier College, New York City, and Woodstock College,

Md. Theology at Woodstock, Md. Ordained June 29, 1914. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 20, 1917. Served with the 39th U. S. Infantry at Syracuse, N. Y., Camp Greene, N. C., Camp Mills, N. Y., and Mineola, N. Y. Resigned July 3, 1918, after operation, because of poor health. Professor of Journalism and Modern Literature at Fordham University, N. Y. Address, Fordham University, N. Y.

Troy, Rev. James Joseph Anthony, M.A., Des Moines

Born July 29, 1883, in Listowel, Ireland. Educated at St. Michael's College, Listowel, Carlow College, Royal University, Ireland and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Theology at St. Patrick's Seminary, Carlow, Ireland. Ordained June 9, 1907. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned July 26, 1918. Served at Ebert's Field, Ark., Newport News, and in Coblenz, Germany. Discharged August 20, 1920, at Hoboken, N. J., as Captain. Appointed Captain, Officers' Reserve Corps. Address, 2000 Grand Avenue, Des Moines, Ia., c/o Bishop Drum.

Tucker, Rev. John Francis, D.D., Ph.D., O.S.F.S.

Born January 8, 1889, in Wilmington, Del. Educated at St. Peter's School, Salesianum, and Oblates' Scholasticate, Wilmington, Del. Theology at Apollinaris, Rome, Italy. Ordained August 10, 1911. Member of the American Legion. Commissioned September 14, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 26th Division, the 103rd and 102nd Field Artillery, and with Forestry Engineers, at Beaume, France. In action at Meuse-Argonne and Verdun. Discharged as First Lieutenant, August 16, 1919. Principal, Salesianum High School, Wilmington, Del. Address, 801 West Street, Wilmington, Del.

Turcotte, Rev. Cyrenus M., Fargo

Born January 13, 1860, in Canada. Educated in the Parochial School, and Rimouski College, Rimouski, P. Q. Theology at Rimouski. Ordained January 20, 1889. Served as K. C. Chaplain. Residence, Grafton, N. Dak.

Turner, Rev. Patrick, Mobile

Born in Ireland, September 8, 1878. Ordained May 28, 1904. Served in France, first as K. C. Chaplain and later was commissioned in the Army and served with the 104th Ammunition Train, A.E.F. Discharged September 1, 1919. Address, 400 Government Street, Mobile, Ala.

Tyson, Rev. George, Brooklyn

Born July 7, 1886, in New York City. Educated at St. Francis Preparatory and St. Francis College, Brooklyn, and St. Laurent College, Montreal, Can. Theology at Propaganda, Rome, Italy. Ordained June 10, 1911. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned July 22, 1918. Served at Camp Wheeler, Ga., and in the A.E.F., with the 19th Field Artillery. In action at St. Mihiel Defensive Sector. Discharged April 22, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Served before receiving commission as Civilian Chaplain at Camp Wadsworth, N. C. Assistant at St. Thomas Aquinas Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. Address, 249 Ninth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Underwood, Rev. Joseph Francis, Mus.D., M.A., O.S.B.

Born December 8, 1886, in Newton Grove, N. C. Educated at St. Mark's School and Newton Grove High School, Newton Grove, N. C., Raleigh High School, Raleigh, N. C., Belmont Cathedral College, Belmont, N. C., and Raleigh Conservatory of Music, Raleigh, N. C. Theology at Belmont Abbey, Belmont N. C. Ordained June 10, 1910. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned

in the Navy, November 17, 1917. Served at Brooklyn Navy Yard, aboard the U.S.S. Maine and the U.S.S. Delaware, at Newport Training Station, and at Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va. Promoted to Captain in U. S. M. C. Still in service. Stationed at Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.

Unterkoefler, Rev. Gustave Hugh, M.A., Belleville

Born April 1, 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated in the Parochial Schools and St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa., and St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md. Theology at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 21, 1909. Served at Scott Field as Volunteer Chaplain, April 18, 1917 until commissioned, August 6, 1918. Then stationed at General Hospital No. 5, Fort Ontario, N. Y. Promoted to Captain. Discharged as Captain, at Fort Ontario, May 23, 1919. Appointed Captain, Officers Reserve Corps, October 7, 1919. Pastor, St. Regis Church, East St. Louis, Ill. Address, 3500 Market Avenue, East St. Louis, Ill.

Vaeth, Rev. Louis Charles, Baltimore

Born June 2, 1890, in Baltimore, Md. Ordained May 31, 1917. Commissioned July 5, 1918. Served in France with the 52nd Pioneer Infantry. Discharged April 22, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Address, St. Mary's Church, Hagerstown, Md.

Vander Grinten, Rev. Anthony Joseph, Oklahoma

Born May 22, 1879, in Breda, Holland. Educated in the Common School and High School, Breda, and Ypelaer College, Holland. Theology at Bovendonk, Holland. Ordained June 3, 1903. Commissioned July 5, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 77th Division, and the 91st Division. In action with the 77th Division in the Argonne and

with the 91st Division at the Scheld and Lys Fronts. Later served at Antwerp and Rotterdam. Discharged August 1, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Union City, Okla.

Vander Grinten, Rev. Everard J., Oklahoma

Born July 25, 1883, in Breda, Holland. Educated in the Common School, High School and Diocesan College, Breda, Holland. Theology at Breda. Ordained June 13, 1908. Served as K. C. Chaplain in the A.E.F., at Allery and Lourdes, August, 1918—February, 1919. Pastor, Sacred Heart Church, Muskogee, Okla. Address, 2317 Oklahoma Avenue, Muskogee, Okla.

Van Goethem, Rev. George Charles, Seattle

Born July 28, 1868, in Lokeren, Belgium. Educated at St. Louis College, Lokeren, St. Vincent de Paul College, Malines and Petit Seminary, St. Nicolas, Belgium. Theology at American College, Louvain, Belgium. Ordained July 29, 1891. Served as K. C. Chaplain, September 25, 1917 to November 29, 1919. In the A.E.F. from November 20, 1917. With troops at the front in action at Chateau-Thierry, Fismes, Meuse-Argonne and Thiacourt. Gassed at Xammes, St. Mihiel Sector. Recommended for *Distinguished Service Cross.* Served as Volunteer Chaplain on Mexican Border, 1914—1916. Address, 692 Copper Avenue, Deming, N. M.

Vassallo, Rev. Mariano, J.C.D., M.A., Porto Rico

Born August 24, 1884, in Vega-Baja, Porto Rico. Educated at Escuala Municipal de Corozal, Porto Rico, Seminario San Ildefonso, San Juan, Porto Rico, St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and St. Mary's University, Baltimore, Md. Theology at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained December 22, 1907. Member of the K. of C.

Commissioned July 19, 1918. Served at Camp Las Casas, Porto Rico, Camp Empire, C. Z., and Post of San Juan, Porto Rico. Still in service. Chaplain of the 65th Infantry, Post of San Juan, Porto Rico. Address, Post of San Juan, Porto Rico.

Veit, Rev. William, Sioux City

Born November 8, 1887, in Chelsea, Ia. Educated at St. Martin's School, Odebolt, Ia., St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn., and St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Ia. Theology at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained May 31, 1915. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served at Hoboken, N. J., and on Transport Duty. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Ia., September 17, 1919, as First Lieutenant. Pastor, Visitation Church, R.R. 6, Cherokee, Ia. Address, R.R. 6, Cherokee, Ia.

Vervaeke, Rev. Joseph Peter, San Antonio

Born May 25, 1877, in Beveren, Belgium. Educated in the Parochial School, Courtrai High School, Courtrai College, St. Amand's College, and Brussels College, Belgium. Theology at Louvain, Belgium. Ordained July 14, 1903. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Pensacola, Fla., May, 1918—July, 1919. Parish Priest of Port Lavaca, Tex. Address, Port Lavaca, Tex., P. O. Box 184.

Vigliero, Very Rev. John A., Lafayette

Born February 10, 1886, in Sale-Langhe, Italy. Educated in the Public Schools, Sale-Langhe, Episcopal College and Apostolic Schools, Mondovi, Italy. Theology at Brignole-Sale College, Genoa, Italy. Ordained September 19, 1908. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Served as Volunteer Chaplain on Mexican Border, June 30, 1916—

February, 1917. Commissioned as Chaplain of the 141st Field Artillery, National Guard, July 5, 1917, and mustered into Federal Service, on July 12, 1917. Served at Camp Beauregard, La., and in the A.E.F. Discharged at Camp Shelby, Miss., April 30, 1919. Chancellor of the Diocese of Lafayette. Address, Lafayett, La.

Viola, Rev. Salvatore Cherubino, O.F.M.

Born November 7, 1872, in Saracena, Italy. Educated in the local Public School, by Private Tutors, and at St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y. Theology at St. Bonaventure's Seminary. Ordained December 21, 1901. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned July 2, 1918. Discharged December 31, 1918. Pastor, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Address, 10 South Tenth Avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Vurpillat, Rev. Edward Henry, Fort Wayne

Born June 19, 1884, in Winamae, Ind. Ordained June 17, 1911. Commissioned October, 1918. Served overseas with the 7th Infantry. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., July 1, 1919. Address, Jay County, Portland, Ind.

Wallace, Rev. Edward Anthony, Brooklyn

Born April 11, 1887, in Haydenville, Mass. Educated in the Parochial School and High School, Boston, Mass., and St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y. Theology at St. John's Seminary, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ordained June, 1912. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned September, 1917. Served at Camp Lee, Va., and in the A.E.F. In action on the Somme, British Front, at St. Mihiel and Argonne Forest, American Front. Gassed November 2, 1918, in the Argonne Forest. Cited for bravery October 12, 1918. Discharged as First Lieutenant, May 22, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Rector, St. Margaret

Mary's Church, Manhattan Beach, N. Y. Address, Manhattan Beach, N. Y. Father Wallace had the unique experience of reading his own obituary notices and of having his relatives attend his Requiem Mass. He was reported killed in action at the time he went to the hospital, when gassed.

Wallace, Rev. Simon Stanislaus, M.S.C.

Born April 24, 1886, at Chatham, N. B., Can. Educated in the Public School, Chatham, N. B., Parochial School, Campbellton, N. B., St. Joseph's Apostolic High School, Watertown, N. Y., and Apollinaris College, Rome, Italy. Theology at Missionaries of the Sacred Heart Novitiate. Ordained November 15, 1909. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp McClellan, Ala., St. Dizier, France, Camp Mills, N. Y., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., March 1, 1918—November 14, 1921. Assistant, Sacred Heart Church, Watertown, N. Y. Address, 666 Thompson Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Walsh, Rev. Edward Thomas, Hartford

Born June 6, 1881, in Bridgeport, Conn. Ordained May 9, 1908. Commissioned September 23, 1918. Served at Camp Sheridan, Ala., until his discharge, January 29, 1919. Address, St. Mary's Church, New London, Conn.

Walsh, Rev. Emmet Michael, Savannah

Born March 6, 1892, in Beaufort, S. C. Educated in the Beaufort Graded Schools, Savannah High School and Chatham Academy, Savannah, Ga. Theology at St. Bernard's, Rochester, N. Y. Ordained January 15, 1916. Member of the K. of C. Served as Volunteer Chaplain at Souther Field, Ga., January, 1918—February, 1919, and as K. C. Chaplain until April, 1919. Pastor, St. Patrick's Church, Savannah, Ga. Address, 306 West Broad Street, Savannah, Ga.

Walsh, Rev. Francis Edward, Peoria

Born May 10, 1886, in Rantoul, Ill. Educated in the Public School and High School, Rantoul, Ill., and at St. Viator's College, Kankakee, Ill. Theology at North American College, Rome, Italy. Ordained April 15, 1911. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned August 21, 1918. Served at Camp Grant, Ill., until his discharge, as First Lieutenant, December 4, 1918. Address, Toluca, Ill.

Walsh, Rev. Francis J., Cincinnati

Born March 21, 1884, in Cincinnati, O. Ordained September 15, 1907. Commissioned August 3, 1918. Served with the 217th Engineers at Camp Beauregard, until discharged December 3, 1918. Address, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, O.

Walsh, Rev. Francis William, New York

Born June 8, 1889, in Newport, R. I. Educated at St. Joseph's School and St. Joseph's High School, Newport, R. I., Holy Cross Preparatory and Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. Theology at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., and St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y. Ordained May 29, 1915. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned September 8, 1917. Served at Camp Upton, N. Y., September, 1917—April, 1918. In France, April, 1918—January, 1919. At Hospital, Spartanburg, S. C., January—June, 1919. In action at Baccarat Defensive, June —July, 1918, and Oise-Aisne Offensive, August—September, 1918. Gassed at Fismes, September 6, 1918. Discharged as First Lieutenant, 20 per cent. disabled, June 10, 1919, at U. S. Hospital No. 42, Spartanburg, S. C. On sick leave of absence from Archdiocese of New York. Acting Assistant at Cathedral of Immaculate Conception, Denver, Colo. Permanent address, 125 Church Street, Newport, R. I.

Walsh, Rev. Henry Louis, A.M., S.J.

Born November 21, 1879, in San Francisco, Calif. Educated in the Public School and St. Ignatius High School, San Francisco, Calif., Gonzaga College, Spokane, Wash., and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Theology at Jesuit Novitiate, Los Gatos, Calif. Ordained June 27, 1912. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned April 16, 1918. Served at Fort MacArthur, Calif., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, December 12, 1918. Professor at Loyola College, Los Angeles, Calif. Address, 1901 West 16th Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

Walsh, Rev. Jerome William, O.S.B.

Born May 31, 1886, in Paisley, Scotland. Educated at St. Mary's Academy and St. Patrick's High School, Danville, Ill., and St. Bede's College, Peru, Ill. Theology at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., and St. Bede's, Peru, Ill. Ordained March 17, 1917. Member of the K. of C., and American Legion. Served as K. C. Chaplain, April—July, 1918. Commissioned July 5, 1918. Served at Camp Merritt, N. J., Fort Sill, Okla., Camp Fremont, Calif., Camp Jackson, S. C., and in France. Discharged at Camp Grant, as First Lieutenant, July 3, 1919. Chaplain at Soldiers' Home, Danville, Ill.

Walsh, Rev. John F., Trenton

Born July 21, 1888, in Jessup, Pa. Educated in the local School and High School, St. Thomas College, Scranton, Pa., and Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Theology at Niagara University. Ordained May 17, 1913. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Camp Dix, N. J., July 1, 1917 to July 22, 1918. Commissioned July 22, 1918. Served at Panama Canal Zone and in France. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., June 26, 1919. Address, 1715 South Broad Street, Trenton, N. J.

Walsh, Rev. John F. X., New Orleans

Born April 16, 1877. Ordained June 15, 1902. Commissioned July 5, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. Discharged April 27, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Address, 2432 Napoleon Avenue, New Orleans, La.

Walsh, Very Rev. Matthew J., Ph.D., C.S.C.

Born May 14, 1882, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at St. Columbkill's School, Chicago, Ill., Notre Dame Preparatory, and Notre Dame University, Indiana, Catholic University, Columbia University and Johns Hopkins University. Theology at Holy Cross College, Washington, D. C. Ordained December 21, 1907. Member of the K. of C. and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned January 10, 1918. Served at Camp Sheridan, Ala., in the A.E.F. with the 135th Machine Gun Battalion, and the 30th Infantry. In action at the Second Battle of Marne, and Marne-Aisne Offensive. Promoted to Captain. Discharged May 6, 1919, as Captain at Camp Jackson, S. C. President of University of Notre Dame, Ind. Address, Notre Dame, Ind.

Wanenmacher, Rev. Francis Adelbert, J.C.D., Buffalo

Born November 22, 1887, in Buffalo, N. Y. Educated at Nardin Academy, Canisius High School and Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y. Theology at Louvain, Belgium, Innsbruck, Tyrol, and Catholic University of America. Ordained August 16, 1913. Commissioned October 30, 1917. Served at Camp Gordon, Ga., and Camp McClellan, Ala. Discharged February 4, 1919. Pastor, St. Cecelia's Church, Sheldon, N. Y. Moderator, Buffalo Catholic Institute. Address, P. O. Strykersville, N. Y.

Wareing, Rev. Joseph F., S.S.J.

Born March 11, 1873, in Preston, England. Ordained March 19, 1903, in Baltimore, Md. Served first as Red

Cross Chaplain and then as K. C. Chaplain, in France. Appointed March, 1918. While en route overseas, the Saxonia, on which he sailed was torpedoed by a German Submarine, and Father Wareing showed great coolness and courage in helping rescue men of the crew. Discharged August 31, 1919. Address, 911 Carbonne Street, New Orleans, La.

Waters, Rev. Francis Vincent, Brooklyn

Born July 8, 1884. Ordained June 10, 1911. Commissioned August 15, 1918. Served at Camp Gordon, Ga. Discharged December 22, 1918. Address, 409 Linden Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Webb, Rev. Charles William, O.M.I.

Born June 15, 1887, in Buffalo, N. Y. Educated in the Parochial and Public School, and Holy Angels' Collegiate Institute, Buffalo, N. Y. Theology at Oblate Novitiate, Tewksbury, Mass., and St. John's Seminary, Boston. Ordained May 17, 1913. Member of the K. of C. Served as K. C. Chaplain, August, 1917—November, 1917 and January, 1919—December, 1919. Stationed at Holy Angels' Church, Buffalo, N. Y. Address, 348 Porter Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Weber, Rev. Alphonse L., O.F.M.

Born November 5, 1886, in San Francisco. Ordained June 29, 1912. Commissioned June 1, 1918. Served in the A.E.F. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., February 11, 1919. Address, 2518 K Street, Sacramento, Calif.

Welsh, Rev. George Alphonsus, Trenton

Born April 23, 1885, in South Amboy, N. J. Educated at St. Mary's School and Public High School, South Amboy, N. J., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and Apostolic

Mission House, Washington, D. C. Theology at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 17, 1913. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned July 24, 1918. Stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., until discharge as First Lieutenant. December 1, 1918. Served after discharge as Post Chaplain at Fort Hancock, N. J., until 1921. Pastor, St. Joan of Arc Church, Camden, N. J. Address, 3132 Merrimac Road, Camden, N. J.

Welsh, Rev. John Joseph, O.P.

Born March 4, 1891, in Chester, Pa. Educated at Immaculate Heart School, Chester, Pa., Catholic High School, Philadelphia, and Aquinas College, Columbus, O. Theology at Dominican House, Washington, D. C. Ordained June 15, 1917. Served as K. C. Chaplain, September, 1917 to November, 1918, at Fort Meyer, Camp Meade and Fort Foote. Address, Collegio Angelico, Rome, Italy.

Wessling, Rev. Bernard H., St. Cloud

Born February 21, 1888, in Louisville, Ky. Commissioned October 1, 1918. Served at Fort Snelling, Minn., until discharged, January 12, 1919. Address, Donnelly, Minn.

West, Rev. Andrew W., O.S.B.

Born November 30, 1861, in Ottawa, Ill. Ordained July 25, 1888. Served as K. C. Chaplain, December 11, 1917 to July 31, 1920. Stationed at Camp Wheeler, Ga., Great Lakes, Ill., Camp Custer, Mich., and Camp Dodge, Ia. Address, Des Moines, Ia.

Whalen, Rev. James L., Dubuque

Born May 8, 1883, in Iowa. Ordained June 9, 1914. Commissioned August 1, 1918. Served with the 88th Division, in the A.E.F. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., July 22, 1919. Address, Cresco, Howard County, Ia.

Whearty, Rev. William T., Rockford

Born March 7, 1876, in New York City. Educated at St. Paul's Parochial School, New York City, Niagara University, St. Bonaventure's College, and St. Mary's College. Theology at St. Bernard's and St. Mary's Seminaries. Ordained March 27, 1904. Member of the K. of C. and A.O.H. Served at Norfolk Navy Yard as Volunteer Chaplain and at Fort Monroe and Langley Field as K. C. Chaplain during the war. Address, 391 Talina Street, Aurora, Ill.

Whelan, Rev. John Henry, A.M., S.J.

Born July 6, 1873, in Scipio, N. Y. Educated at Holy Family School, St. Ignatius Academy and St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill., St. Stanislaus Seminary and St. Louis University. Theology at St. Louis University. Ordained June 26, 1907. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned June 24, 1918. Served with the 129th and 130th Infantry, 33rd Division. In action at the Somme Offensive, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Discharged May 14, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Irremovable Rector, St. Mary's Church, Rockford, Ill., and Master of Conferences. Address, Rockford, Ill.

Whitaker, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Ambrose, Philadelphia

Born April 16, 1877, in Shenandoah, Pa. Educated in the Parochial, Public and High Schools, Shenandoah, Pa., and St. Charles College, Overbrook, Pa. Theology at St. Charles Borromeo Seminary, Overbrook, Pa., and Minerva University, Rome, Italy. (S.T.L.) Ordained May 28, 1904. Commissioned December 22, 1917. Served at Nevers and Verneuil, France. Discharged July 30, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Chancellor, Archdiocese of Philadelphia. Made Domestic Prelate by His Holiness, Pope Pius XI, February 11, 1922. Address, 1723 Race Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

White, Rev. Andrew Joseph, Boston

Born March 6, 1886, in Brookline, Mass. Educated at Heath Grammar School and Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass., Boston College High School and Boston College, Boston, Mass. Theology at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Ordained January 10, 1914. Member of the K. of C., and M.C.O.F. Served as K. C. Chaplain, September, 1918—March, 1920. Assistant, St. Charles Parish, Waltham, Mass. Address, 391 Boylston Street, Brookline, Mass.

White, Rev. Arthur Joseph Anthony, St. Louis

Born January 19, 1887, in St. Louis, Mo. Educated at St. Bridget's School and St. Louis Preparatory Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Theology at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis. Ordained December 17, 1910. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 1, 1918. Served at Taliaferro Field, Tex., until discharge, as First Lieutenant, February 1, 1919. Administrator, St. Bridget's Parish, St. Louis, Mo. Address, 1108 North Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

White, Rev. Henry Patrick, M.A., S.J.

Born January 31, 1882, in New York, N. Y. Educated at St. Francis Xavier School, High School and College, New York City, and Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. Theology at Woodstock, Md. Ordained June 29, 1913. Member of the K. of C., American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Commissioned September 28, 1918. Served at Camp Taylor, Ky., in France with the 127th Infantry, 32nd Division, and in Germany at Herschback and Selters. In action at the Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., as First Lieutenant, May 3, 1919. Prefect of Discipline at St. Ignatius, Baltimore, Md. Address, 30 West 16th Street, New York City.

White, Rev. John Bernard, Denver

Born August 2, 1870, in Carbondale, Pa. Educated at St. Peter's School, New York City, St. Peter's School, Brooklyn, N. Y., Primary School, Carbondale, Pa., High School, Carbondale, Pa., Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y., Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., and St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y. Theology at St. Bonaventure's Seminary. Ordained June 1, 1901. Member of the B.P.O.E., K. of C., and American Legion. Commissioned October 3, 1918. Served in France at Base Hospital, Le Mans, and with the 314th Machine Gun Battalion, 80th Division. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at U.S.A. General Hospital, Fox Hills, Staten Island, May 14, 1919. Rector, St. Joseph's Church, Salida, Colo. Address, Salida, Colo.

White, Rev. John Francis, New York

Born May 25, 1887. Ordained May 29, 1915. Commissioned November 5, 1918. Served at Camp Gordon, Ga. Discharged December 2, 1918. Address, 141 East 43rd Street, New York City.

White, Rev. Laurence Patrick, S.J.

Born April 12, 1871, in England. Educated in the local Parochial School and College de la Providence. Theology at St. Stanislaus Novitiate, Macon, Ga. Ordained June 29, 1904. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Key West, Fla. Parish Priest at St. Mary Star of the Sea Church, Key West, Fla. Address, Key West, Fla.

Wicke, Rev. Albert George, Indianapolis

Born January 30, 1888, in Louisville, Ky. Educated in the Louisville Public Schools and St. Meinrad's College. Theology at St. Meinrad's Seminary. Ordained May 13, 1913. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commis-

sioned August 19, 1918. Served with the 343rd Infantry in France. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant, July 2, 1919. Address, Brazil, Ind.

Winkelman, Rev. Joseph H., St. Louis

Born February 2, 1888, in Westphalia, Mo. Ordained June 12, 1914. Commissioned August 2, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 151st Infantry. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., August 25, 1919. Address, 5811 South Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.

Wolfe, Rev. Joseph Leo Noel, M.A., Philadelphia

Born December 26, 1881, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated in the local Schools, Roman Catholic High School, and St. Charles College, Philadelphia. Theology at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa. Ordained May 24, 1906. Member of the K. of C., A.O.H., F. of I.F., A.A.A.P.A., P.R. and D.A., American Legion and Military Order of Foreign Wars. Served as K. C. Chaplain and was commissioned January 10, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with the 28th Division. In action at Champagne, Marne, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise, Meuse-Argonne and Metz Front. Cited in General Headquarter's Orders, March 27, 1919, and in the 28th Division Orders, May, 1919. Discharged as First Lieutenant, May 21, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Appointed Captain Chaplain, 103rd Engineers, 28th Division, Pennsylvania National Guard. Address, Southeast Corner, 54th and Diamond Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Woods, Rev. Thomas Raymond, St. Louis

Born September 9, 1885, in St. Louis, Mo. Educated at Visitation School and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. Theology at Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. Ordained December 11, 1911. Member of the K. of C. and American Legion. Commissioned June 21, 1918. Served at Camp

Gordon, Ga., until his discharge as First Lieutenant, December 31, 1918. Appointed First Lieutenant in Reserve Corps, October 4, 1919. Assigned to the 102nd Division, 327th Engineers. Address, 2047 East Grand Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Woywod, Rev. Stanislaus Antony, O.F.M.

Born August 10, 1880, in Germany. Educated at Grammar School, Guttsadt, Germany, Franciscan Fathers' Seminary, Waterleyde, Holland, and Franciscan Fathers' Seminary, Callicoon, N. Y. Theology at Franciscan Seminaries in America and in Rome, Italy. Ordained June 4, 1906. Served as K. C. Chaplain at Caldwell, N. J., November, 1918—August, 1919. Professor at St. Bonaventure's Seminary, Allegany, N. Y. Address, St. Bonaventure's Seminary, Allegany, N. Y.

Wunder, Rev. George J., Chicago

Born December 11, 1890, in Chicago, Ill. Educated at Sacred Heart School and Cathedral College, Chicago, Ill. Theology at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Ordained June 17, 1916. Member of the W.C.U. Commissioned August 17, 1918. Served at Camp Grant, Ill., until discharge, April 4, 1919, as First Lieutenant. Appointed First Lieutenant in Officers' Reserve Corps. Address, 2215 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Yarwood, Rev. Lafayette Walter, New York

Born July 1, 1889, in New York City. Educated in the Public Schools Nos. 42 and 30, High School of Commerce and Cathedral College, New York City. Theology at Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 17, 1916. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned August 18, 1918. Served at Camp Upton, N. Y., until discharge, December 22, 1918.

Appointed First Lieutenant, Chaplain, 104th Field Artillery, New York National Guard, May 18, 1920. Address, 141 East 43rd Street, New York City.

Zentgraf, Rev. George Jacob, Ph.D., New York

Born June 27, 1887, in Bronx, N. Y. Educated in Public School No. 12, Cathedral College and Fordham University. Theology at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., American College, Rome, Italy, and Canisianum, Innsbruck, Austria. Ordained March 28, 1914. Member of the K. of C. Commissioned November 1, 1918. Served in the A.E.F., with German prisoners and American troops. Discharged August 7, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., as First Lieutenant. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, January 31, 1920, and attached to the 307th Infantry, 77th Division. Professor at Cathedral College, First Assistant at St. Joseph's Church. Address, 405 West 125th Street, New York City.

Zingen, Rev. Alois Nicholas, Milwaukee

Born February 19, 1886, in Milwaukee, Wis. Educated at St. Ann's School and West Division High School, Milwaukee. Theology at St. Francis Seminary, Wisconsin. Ordained June 29, 1910. Member of the C.O.O.F. and K. of C. Commissioned September 19, 1917. Served at Camp Grant, Ill., in the A.E.F., and in the Army of Occupation. Discharged as First Lieutenant, at Camp Grant, Ill., August 22, 1919. Appointed First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps. Pastor, St. Mary's, Belleville, Wis. Address, St. Mary's, Belleville, Wis.

Zudeck, Rev. Albert J., C.SS.R.

Born September 26, 1879, in Buffalo, N. Y. Educated at St. Mary's School and Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y., and St. Mary's College, North East, Pa. Theology at St.

Mary's College, Ilchester, Md. Ordained June 13, 1906. Commissioned September 26, 1918. Served in France with the 114th Machine Gun Battalion, 30th Division. Discharged April 4, 1919, as First Lieutenant, at Camp Oglethorpe, Ga. Address, St. Mary's College, Ilchester, Md.

Zwisler, Rev. Hilary, Cleveland

Born November 15, 1885, in Akron, O. Ordained May 17, 1913. Commissioned August 20, 1918. Discharged December 2, 1918. Address, 3114 Scranton Road, Cleveland, O.

Necrology

Buckley, Rev. James Patrick **(New York)**

Born in New York City, September 24, 1881. Educated at Spring Valley, N. Y., School, Xavier High School, N. Y. C., and St. Bonaventure College, Allegany, N. Y. Received theological training at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y. Ordained June 13, 1908. Member of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars and Knights of Columbus. Entered the military service July 18, 1918, and served in France with the 360th Infantry, 90th Division. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., June 5th, 1919, as First Lieutenant. Died March 31, 1923.

Butler, Rev. Justin, O. M. Cap.

Born January 13, 1890, Jersey City, N. J. Ordained July 27, 1913. Appointed a K. C. Chaplain December 2, 1918. Father Butler served at the U. S. Naval Station, Montauk Point, N. Y., from December 5, 1918, to January 25, 1919. He contracted influenza and died on the latter date.

Carey, Rev. Patrick P. **(New York)**

Born Waterville, N. Y., December 2, 1865. Educated at Niagara University. Theology at St.

Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y. Ordained June, 1895. Commissioned Chaplain U. S. Army, 1902. Served at Fort Terry, New London, Conn.; Manila, P. I.; Prescott, Ariz., and San Antonio, Tex. Retired on account of disability, 1912. Appointed Pastor, January 29, 1916. Recalled to service for war period February, 1918. Chaplain Army and Navy Hospital at Hot Springs, Ark., with rank of Captain. Died while in service at Hot Springs, April 10, 1918.

Carr, Rev. James Henry, S.T.L. **(Fall River)**

Born February 23, 1891, at Taunton, Mass. Educated at Immaculate Conception School, Taunton, Mass., Taunton High School, Taunton, Mass., Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., and Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Received his theological training at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Ordained June 19, 1915. Member of the K. of C., and the American Legion. Commissioned First Lieutenant, February 26, 1918, and assigned to Wilbur Wright Aviation Field, Dayton, Ohio. Discharged at Dayton, February 1, 1919. Commissioned Captain in the Officers' Reserve Corps, September 27, 1919, attached to the 302nd Infantry of the 94th Division. Died March, 1923.

Carroll, Rev. E. B. **(Scranton)**

Born November 19, 1888. Ordained December 21, 1917. Appointed for a chaplaincy June 10, 1918. Father Carroll contracted pneumonia while his

regiment was at Camp Mills waiting to embark. He died in the University Hospital, November 23, 1918. Father Carroll came into the Army in July, 1918, and for a time was assigned to the Depot Brigade at Camp Funston. He also served in Camp Fremont, Calif.

Coffey, Rev. Thomas A. **(Providence)**

Born in Ireland, August 21, 1878. Ordained December 19, 1903, in Baltimore, Md. Father Coffey applied for a chaplaincy March 25, 1918, and served at Camp Sevier, S. C. Was discharged from the military service December 14, 1918. Died January 5, 1919, at Providence, R. I.

Davitt, Rev. William F. **(Springfield)**

Killed in service on November 11, 1918, one hour and fifteen minutes before the cessation of hostilities. Father Davitt served with the 125th Infantry. He was killed by the explosion of a shell.

De Valles, Rev. J. B. **(Fall River)**

Born August 29, 1879. Ordained June 22, 1906. Appointed a Chaplain July 3, 1918. Served with the 26th Division, A.E.F. After returning to the United States, Father De Valles suffered as the result of injuries received in the line of battle. Died May 12, 1920. Received Congressional Medal just prior to his death.

Doyle, Rev. H. P., O.F.M.

Born January 26, 1888, at Chatham, Ontario. Ordained June 17, 1915. Appointed Chaplain July 30, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 28, 1918.

Doyle, Rev. Thomas J. **(New York)**

Born May 24, 1869. Ordained May 19, 1894. Died February 12, 1920. Father Doyle was accepted for a chaplaincy in the United States Public Health Service but died before he reported for duty.

Fay, Rev. Sigourney **(Baltimore)**

Went overseas as a civilian commissioner for the American Red Cross. Contracted influenza and died in New York City, January 10, 1919.

Fitzgerald, Rev. Edward H. **(St. Joseph)**

Born January 16, 1863, in Tipperary, Ireland. Father Fitzgerald was appointed a Chaplain in 1898 when the Spanish-American War broke out. He served in the Santiago Campaign, where he contracted the Cuban fever and later, in the Philippines, was the victim of malaria. From these attacks he never fully recovered. For ten years he was Chaplain of the 22nd Regiment U. S. Infantry. During the later war he was stationed at Ft. Douglas, Utah. Died May, 1918, Sawtelle.

Gallagher, Rev. Patrick J., O.S.A.

Born April 4, 1881, in Ireland. Ordained May 20, 1910. Appointed a K. C. Chaplain April, 1918. Father Gallagher was killed in an automobile accident March 31, 1919. He was on his way from Angouleme to Bordeaux to get supplies for the men among whom he worked. He was riding with the driver. The machine skidded and struck a tree.

Hanley, Rev. James M. **(Cleveland)**

Father Hanley served with the 42nd Engineers and subsequently Chaplain of the 165th Infantry. Father Hanley was wounded in action and died May 25, 1920.

Havorka, Rev. August **(La Crosse)**

No record concerning death available.

Henry, Rev. Edward B. **(Portland)**

Born September 29, 1878, in Portland, Me. Ordained in St. Louis, Mo., November 2, 1902. Appointed a K. C. Chaplain July 1, 1918. Became a Chaplain in the U. S. Navy December 28, 1918. He was selected by the Commandant of the Naval Disciplinary Barracks for special work among the prisoners and received his commission in the Navy on this score. Under the strain he finally broke and died December, 1919.

Herzog, Rev. Alphonsus A., C.SS.R.

Born Baltimore, Md., August 2, 1873. Attended St. Alphonsus School, Baltimore, Md. Preparatory studies at St. Mary's College, North East, Penna. Ordained December 21, 1899. Stationed at Denver, Colo.; St. Clement's College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; St. Joseph's Church, Rochester, N. Y.; Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Ephrata, Pa.; St. Michael's Church and Sacred Heart Church, Baltimore, Md. During the World War he acted as Chaplain for the soldiers at Camp Holabird, Md., to-

gether with that of an ammunition factory nearby. Contracted influenza and gas poisoning in the performance of his duties, weakening his constitution and affecting his heart so that he finally died in Rochester, N. Y., April 26, 1922.

Kilroy, Rev. D. T. **(Wilmington)**

Father Kilroy served as an Auxiliary Chaplain. Contracted influenza and died.

Lawless, Rev.

No record concerning death available.

Lederle, Rev. F. A. **(El Paso)**

No record concerning death available.

Libert, Rev. Lucian G. **(Peoria)**

Born July 31, 1872, at St. George, Ill. Ordained May 13, 1911. Appointed June 13, 1918. Served as a K. C. Chaplain. Father Libert was wounded during service with the 101st Engineers, 26th Division. Died in Martinson, Ill., the latter part of 1919.

McCarthy, Rev. John F. **(Pittsburgh)**

Born February 16, 1880, in Pittsburgh. Ordained July 7, 1904. Commissioned August 6, 1918. Served at Camp Meade until his death at the Base Hospital there during the influenza epidemic.

Mayotte, Rev. Anselm J. **(Hartford)**

With the 12th Field Artillery, 26th Division A.E.F. Died in France, December 5, 1918.

Munday, Rev. Joseph P. **(Alton)**

Born December 19, 1885. Ordained October 17, 1908. Commissioned October 1, 1918. Discharged December 5, 1918. Remained as K. C. Chaplain at Great Lakes, Ill., until he died, February 1, 1919.

Murphy, Rev. Francis P. **(Chicago)**

Born January 29, 1879, in Quincy, Ill. Ordained December 21, 1901. Commissioned July 15, 1918. Served on Transport Duty and with 540th Engineers, S.O.S., A.E.F. Discharged July 10, 1919. Died April 18, 1920.

Murphy, Rev. Timothy A., O.S.B.

Born in 1877 in Indianapolis. Member of the Benedictine Order since 1894. Entered service as K. C. Chaplain in 1917, but was given a commission and assigned to the 128th M. G. Bn. Contracted pneumonia and died at Camp Doniphan, Okla., February 23, 1918. He was the first Catholic Chaplain to die in the U. S. Service.

O'Flaherty, Rev. Colman **(Sioux Falls)**

Commissioned April 4, 1918. Father O'Flaherty served in the A.E.F. with the 28th Infantry and was the first Catholic Chaplain to be killed in the war. He was killed at Very, France, October 17, 1918. He and a corporal had been in a shell hole throughout the day. He heard some wounded men calling for assistance. He left the shell hole and was squarely struck in the chest by a German A.S.

shell. Death was instantaneous and the Chaplain was buried where he had so gallantly fallen. All of the morning of his death, Father O'Flaherty had been helping bury the dead and succor the wounded, under heavy shell fire. The men of his regiment said that he had gone over the top in every fight from Soissons until the day he was killed.

O'Rourke, Rev. Simon A. **(Fall River)**

Born June 10, 1891. Ordained June, 1917. Commissioned in the Navy, June 24, 1918. Contracted influenza, caring for the sick at his post, and died September 20, 1918.

Ricklin, Rev. Isidore, O.S.B.

Born in Alsace, February 3, 1862. Educated in Heidweiler, Alsace and Pierre-qui-Vire, France. Received theological training at Buckfast Abbey, England. Ordained October 10, 1889. Served as Auxiliary Chaplain at Fort Sill, Okla., 1891—1918. Died at St. Patrick's Indian Mission, Anadarko, Okla., January 11, 1921.

Tierney, Rev. Edward J. **(New York)**

Born October 16, 1870. Ordained May 30, 1896, in Rome, Italy. Father Tierney was appointed K. C. Chaplain but died suddenly at his Rectory on July 29, 1918, shortly after his appointment.

Vattman, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. **(Cleveland)**

Born September 11, 1840, Prussia. Was appointed a post chaplain December 6, 1890, and was re-

tired from active service on September 11, 1904. He died September 29, 1919, at Wilmette, Ill., and was interred at Fort Sheridan, Ill., October 3, 1919. During the World War he several times asked to be placed on active service and when his request was not approved, he rendered voluntary service in the hospital at Fort Sheridan, Ill. Among recent papers in his file are splendid letters from Mr. Woodrow Wilson, Secretary Baker and Colonel Ryan who commanded at Fort Sheridan.

Rev. Edward Walsh **(Hartford)**

Born in Bridgeport, Conn., June 6, 1881. Educated at Sacred Heart School, Bridgeport, Conn. Graduated from La Salette College; attended the Niagara University, and American College, Louvain, Belgium, 1908. Ordained in St. Joseph's Cathedral May 9, 1908. Served at St. James' Church, So. Manchester, Sacred Heart Church, Waterbury, Immaculate Conception Church, New Hartford, and Holy Angels' Church, South Meriden. Left here to become a Chaplain in the U. S. Army. Served at Camp Sheridan with the 920th Engineers, 9th Regiment. After his discharge from the Army he was assigned as assistant to St. Mary's Church, New London. After three months was made pastor of St. Thomas' Church, Voluntown. Died November 27, 1919.

The following is a list of priests whose applications had been received by the Chaplain Bishop, and who were ready for appointment at the time the Armistice was signed, and who were prevented from getting in actual service by the cessation of hostilities:

Name	*Diocese*
Asmar, Rev. Anthony	Syrian
Ascoli, Rev. Albert	Italian
Authofer, Rev. Louis	Sioux City
Andrieux, Rev. Joseph	Fargo
Andriano, Rev. Angelo	San Francisco
Alerding, Rev. Bonaventure	O.F.M.
Abraham, Rev. Michael	Fort Wayne
Bache, Rev. Celestino	Salt Lake City
Barabino, Rev. Peter	C.S.C.B.
Barlock, Rev. George	Pittsburgh
Barnes, Rev. Enos	Peoria
Barrett, Rev. Edward J.	Newark
Barriere, Rev. H.	O.P.
Barry, Rev. Fidelis	T.O.R.
Barry, Rev. William	St. Augustine
Barth, Rev. Francis X.	Marquette
Belford, Rev. John L.	Brooklyn
Bierens, Rev. G. C.	Fargo
Black, Rev. Charles	Pittsburgh
Blackburne, Rev. William	Bismarck
Blanchard, Rev. Aloysius	S.J.
Bodin, Rev. Paul	F.M.I.
Bortnowski, Rev. Stanislaus	Detroit
Brand, Rev. Louis J.	C.SS.R.
Brady, Rev. Thomas J.	Baker City
Brennan, Rev. N. P.	Boston
Brennan, Rev. W. J.	C.M.
Bresnahan, Rev. Patrick J.	St. Augustine
Britz, Rev. John J.	C.SS.R.
Brosnan, Rev. Edward A.	Richmond
Broughall, Rev. Lawrence	C.S.C.
Brown, Rev. Victor	T.O.R.
Browne, Rev. Patrick J.	Wheeling
Bryan, Rev. Joseph M.	Indianapolis
Budde, Rev. Joseph	Belleville
Buissink, Rev. Peter	Davenport
Bullion, Rev. George	Pittsburgh
Buoni, Rev. Francis	Albany
Burke, Rev. G.	Denver
Burke, Rev. J. J.	Peoria

Name	*Diocese*
Burkett, Rev. Philip H.	S.J.
Burzinsky, Rev. Julian	Rockford
Busald, Rev. Albert H.	Indianapolis
Butler, Rev. John J.	St. Louis
Byrne, Rev. Felix A.	La Crosse
Byrne, Rev. Patrick J.	O.F.M.
Byrnes, Rev. Leonard	C.P.
Cacella, Rev. Jose Silva	New York
Campbell, Rev. E. J.	Boston
Campbell, Rev. Paul E.	Pittsburgh
Campbell, Rev. Thomas A.	Trenton
Canty, Rev. Patrick	St. Louis
Carey, Rev. Bernard	C.S.Sp.
Carey, Rev. Thomas R.	Detroit
Carroll, Rev. Charles B.	S.S.J.
Carroll, Rev. Charles F.	S.J.
Casey, Rev. John J.	Boston
Cassidy, Rev. James A.	New York
Cassidy, Rev. James F.	Boston
Cassidy, Rev. James F.	St. Paul
Cawley, Rev. Michael J.	Alton
Churchill, Rev. William J.	Fargo
Clarendon, Rev. Oliver B.	Little Rock
Clarke, Rev. Martin J.	St. Louis
Cleary, Rev. Francis A.	Brooklyn
Cleary, Rev. William J.	Peoria
Coccola, Rev. Francis	Canadian
Cole, Rev. Joseph S.	Ogdensburg
Collins, Rev. J.	Canadian
Coma, Rev. Joseph	Corpus Christi
Command, Rev. John R.	Detroit
Conners, Rev. Thomas J.	S.J.
Cooney, Rev. Thomas L.	Omaha
Cooper, Rev. John M.	Baltimore
Corcoran, Rev. John J.	C.M.
Costello, Rev. John T.	Dubuque
Cotter, Rev. John P.	M.S.
Coughlin, Rev. Francis P.	Erie
Cummings, Rev. E. P.	O.P.
Cragg, Rev. Regis F.	Bermuda
Crowley, Rev. T. M.	Hartford
Cunniff, Rev. E. F.	Sioux Falls
Cunningham, Rev. Hubert	C.P.
Cuny, Rev. Peter J.	Hartford
Curran, Rev. John F.	Boston
Cussen, Rev. E. J.	Dallas

Name	*Diocese*
Daly, Rev. Edmund D.	Boston
Da Cruz, Rev. Miguel A.	San Francisco
Daniel, Rev. Simeon	S.M.
Delbecchi, Rev. Charles	C.S.C.B.
De Malsche, Rev. Alex	Spokane
De Maurizi, Rev. A.	New Orleans
Dominiak, Rev. Frank	Scranton
Donohoe, Rev. Peter	Brooklyn
Donovan, Rev. Vincent	O.P.
Donzelli, Rev. Seraphino	Newark
Dougherty, Rev. M. J.	O.S.B.
Dougherty, Rev. Michael J.	Wilmington
Dowd, Rev. W. G.	Brooklyn
Dowling, Rev. Sylvester J.	Milwaukee
Downey, Rev. W. A.	Hartford
Doyle, Rev. Francis S.	Erie
Drain, Rev. Michael F.	Portland
Driscoll, Rev. James H.	Ogdensburg
Dube, Rev. Robert F.	Lead
Dubois, Rev. L. L.	Natchez
Duffy, Rev. John	Cheyenne
Duffy, Rev. Thomas J.	S.S.J.
Dufresne, Rev. A.	Lafayette
Dugan, Rev. Gerald G.	Erie
Dumarest, Rev. Michael	Santa Fe
Dunn, Rev. George	Richmond
Dunne, Rev. James J.	Alton
Dupassieux, Rev. F. A.	O.M.I.
Dupont, Rev. Clement	O.S.B.
Durch, Rev. Joseph B.	La Crosse
Durette, Rev. E. N.	Manchester
Eckhart, Rev. E. J.	Fargo
Ellis, Rev. John H.	Sacramento
Enright, Rev. Jerome J.	Sacramento
Enright, Rev. Michael	Alton
Falls, Rev. James J.	Cincinnati
Farley, Rev. James A.	Portland
Farley, Rev. John H.	S.J.
Farrell, Rev. Cyril J.	St. Paul
Farrell, Rev. John F.	Detroit
Farrell, Rev. J. O.	Leavenworth
Feeney, Rev. W. J.	Newark
Fenwick, Rev. Francis L.	S.J.
Ferry, Rev. John A.	Brooklyn

Name	*Diocese*
Figueroa, Rev. P.	Tucson
Finneran, Rev. J. J.	Springfield
Fitzgerald, Rev. James T.	St. Paul
Fitzgerald, Rev. John D. G.	Philadelphia
Flanagan, Rev. Jerome J.	Newark
Flynn, Rev. William J.	Pittsburgh
Foote, Rev. Bernard A.	S.J.
Ford, Rev. Patrick J.	Brooklyn
Friedmann, Rev. Philip M.	O.M.C.
Galassi, Rev. Columbino L.	Trenton
Gallagher, Rev. Edward M.	Philadelphia
Gallagher, Rev. Edward F.	S.J.
Garand, Rev. George	Ogdensburg
Garrity, Rev. Patrick F.	La Crosse
Gately, Rev. Edward L.	Providence
Gawenda, Rev. August	Milwaukee
Gearon, Rev. John	S.J.
Geeck, Rev. Philip	O.S.B.
Gery, Rev. Benedict	Detroit
Gleeson, Rev. Daniel J.	St. Louis
Glenn, Rev. Joseph B.	S.S.J.
Gocke, Rev. George V.	Wheeling
Gomo, Rev. Frederic I.	Manchester
Gookin, Rev. James	Des Moines
Gormely, Rev. Joseph	Wheeling
Grassi, Rev. Francis	New York
Greenan, Rev. James E.	Providence
Gregory, Rev. F.	O.M.Cap.
Griffin, Rev. Thomas M.	Hartford
Haarpaintner, Rev. Max	P.S.M.
Haas, Rev. Francis J.	Milwaukee
Hagan, Rev. Edward	Lincoln
Hall, Rev. John T.	Oklahoma
Halpin, Rev. Joseph P.	Lead
Hammer, Rev. Henry F.	New York
Hanretty, Rev. Francis G.	New York
Harbrecht, Rev. John	Cincinnati
Hardy, Rev. Frank J.	Detroit
Harrigan, Rev. Thomas H.	Buffalo
Hart, Rev. Arthur S.	S.J.
Healy, Rev. George B.	Springfield
Heffernan, Rev. George F.	St. Louis
Hegeman, Rev. George	Milwaukee
Hengers, Rev. Nicholas	S.M.
Hennessey, Rev. Daniel E.	Springfield

Name	*Diocese*
Herron, Rev. Hugh J.	Leavenworth
Hillebrand, Rev. Francis	S.V.D.
Hillock, Rev. Edward F.	Newark
Hoffman, Rev. John J.	Lincoln
Holland, Rev. Joseph M.	Boston
Huffer, Rev. William	Oklahoma
Hurcik, Rev. John	St. Louis
Hussey, Rev. Thomas W.	Detroit
Iciek, Rev. S. A.	Duluth
Irwin, Rev. W. S.	S.P.M.
Jachini, Rev. Charles	Dallas
Jacobs, Rev. Joseph	Leavenworth
Jessup, Rev. Peter M.	New York
Jordan, Rev. Hilary	St. Paul
Juily, Rev. J. S.	Lafayette
Karnoski, Rev. J. B.	San Antonio
Keaney, Rev. Thomas L.	Little Rock
Kearns, Rev. James J.	Erie
Keenan, Rev. James	O.F.M.
Kellinger, Rev. Louis	S.J.
Kelly, Rev. James S.	S.J.
Kelly, Rev. John L.	Cincinnati
Kelly, Rev. P. J.	Lead
Kennedy, Rev. P. J.	Kansas City
Kenney, Rev. John L.	New York
Kerwin, Rev. Joseph A.	New York
Kiley, Rev. Philip H.	Duluth
Killeen, Rev. George	Brooklyn
Killeen, Rev. Patrick J.	Duluth
King, Rev. John H.	Brooklyn
King, Rev. Timothy F.	Pittsburgh
Kirk, Rev. Edward R.	Monterey
Kirwin, Rev. James M.	Galveston
Konopka, Rev. Miceslaus J.	Trenton
Korb, Rev. Joseph A.	Denver
Kosobucki, Rev. Alexander	Milwaukee
Koss, Rev. Joseph	Grand Rapids
Kovalsky, Rev. John	Detroit
Kroboth, Rev. Timothy	Grand Rapids
Kuberek, Rev. Protasius	O.F.M.
Kuhlman, Rev. Adolph J.	S.J.
Lamb, Rev. Hugh J.	Philadelphia
Lambert, Rev. J. W.	Boston

Name	*Diocese*
Landers, Rev. Patrick	C.M.
Lanigan, Rev. James L.	Buffalo
Laplante, Rev. Joseph D.	C.S.V.
Lawrence, Rev. Jerome A.	O.S.B.
Leclaire, Rev. William J.	Springfield
Lederer, Rev. Joseph	Milwaukee
Lederle, Rev. Francis A.	
Lennon, Rev. H. E.	Manchester
Leone, Rev. Damian	Cleveland
Lewis, Rev. Philip	Denver
Logan, Rev. Leo J.	Boston
Lomasney, Rev. Patrick J.	S.J.
Luby, Rev. William J.	Green Bay
Ludes, Rev. Henry G.	Harrisburg
Lutz, Rev. Daniel	O.M.C.
Lynch, Rev. James J.	Lead
Lynch, Rev. John	Davenport
McArron, Rev. Patrick	O.F.M.
McBurney, Rev. Michael J.	Pittsburgh
McCaffrey, Rev. Felix A.	O.C.C.
McCann, Rev. John L.	Pittsburgh
McCarthy, Rev. Gabriel	O.M.Cap.
McClorey, Rev. John	S.J.
McCool, Rev. William J.	Boston
McCormack, Rev. Michael	Monterey
McCue, Rev. Aloysius D.	Trenton
McDaid, Rev. Patrick	Grand Island
McEntee, Rev. Thomas L.	Harrisburgh
McEvoy, Rev. Joseph P.	New York
McGarvey, Rev. Henry A.	S.J.
McGovern, Rev. Albert J.	New York
McGrath, Rev. J. J.	Little Rock
McGrath, Rev. Louis G.	Concordia
McGrath, Rev. M. J.	Peoria
McKeogh, Rev. Richard	Duluth
McKeon, Rev. Joseph T.	Springfield
McMahon, Rev. J. C.	Springfield
McMenamin, Rev. Hugh L.	Denver
McNaboe, Rev. Michael	Sacramento
McNamee, Rev. Patrick	O.S.B.
McNanamy, Rev. J. E.	Pittsburgh
McNeil, Rev. John	Grand Rapids
McQuaid, Rev. Michael F.	La Crosse
McTeague, Rev. Connel	Lincoln
MacDonnell, Rev. Joseph A.	New York
Mack, Rev. John J.	Boston

Name	*Diocese*
MacTighe, Rev. John A.	Fort Worth
Mahe, Rev. Celestin	Alexandria
Mahoney, Rev. William R.	O.P.
Mahowald, Rev. George H.	S.J.
Mahussier, Rev. J. L.	Chicago
Makley, Rev. Walter L.	Cincinnati
Maloney, Rev. James H.	Boise City
Maloy, Rev. Charles	Trenton
Marco, Rev. Eduardo	San Antonio
Marshall, Rev. Eugene F.	Springfield
Martin, Rev. J.	O.M.Cap.
Matera, Rev. Joseph C.	Philadelphia
Mechin, Rev. Joseph	Marquette
Mee, Rev. Patrick J.	New York
Meerwald, Rev. John L.	Trenton
Merenkin, Rev. Basil	Ruthenian-Greek
Meyer, Rev. Charles D.	C.M.
Meyer, Rev. Francis J.	S.J.
Miller, Rev. E. D.	New Orleans
Molloy, Rev. James	C.P.
Montanaro, Rev. Innocenzo	Monterey
Monteleone, Rev. Ernest	Newark
Mooney, Rev. Thomas P.	Hartford
Moran, Rev. Edward, J.	S.J.
Moran, Rev. Gregory	Trenton
Morgen, Rev. Frowin	O.S.B.
Moriarty, Rev. John	Davenport
Morines, Rev. Louis	Harrisburgh
Mountain, Rev. D. J.	Syracuse
Moynihan, Rev. Patrick	Grand Island
Mulcahey, Rev. D. P.	Dubuque
Muller, Rev. F. X.	Winona
Mullin, Rev. John H.	Cheyenne
Munier, Rev. Joseph	Belleville
Murdock, Rev. Thomas J.	Monterey
Murphy, Rev. E. P.	St. Paul
Murphy, Rev. F. A.	Charleston
Murphy, Rev. Joseph T.	New York
Murphy, Rev. Martin	Charleston
Murphy, Rev. William E.	S.J.
Nemee, Rev. P. F.	Galveston
Noel, Rev. Francis C.	Harrisburgh
Nowak, Rev. Felix	
O'Brien, Rev. F. A.	Lincoln
O'Brien, Rev. J. J.	Burlington

Name	*Diocese*
O'Brien, Rev. John J.	New York
O'Brien, Rev. Michael	St. Paul
O'Connor, Rev. D. B.	Lincoln
O'Connor, Rev. Edward P.	Chicago
O'Connor, Rev. John J.	S.J.
O'Connor, Rev. Michael	Sacramento
Odendahl, Rev. Joseph R.	Louisville
O'Farrelly, Rev. Lawrence J.	Buffalo
O'Flanagan, Rev. James	Sacramento
O'Flynn, Rev. Andrew	Wheeling
O'Flynn, Rev. Patrick J.	Pittsburgh
O'Neill, Rev. Francis	O.P.
O'Neill, Rev. James S.	Monterey
O'Reilly, Rev. James J.	San Francisco
O'Rourke, Rev. John A.	Providence
Palombizio, Rev. Francis	O.F.M.
Pierce, Rev. Richard F.	Ogdensburgh
Pierce, Rev. Thomas	Milwaukee
Pieters, Rev. Julian G.	Louisville
Pietsch, Rev. William	Alton
Pincurek, Rev. Anthony	Albany
Powers, Rev. Maurice	Des Moines
Prendergast, Rev. Jeremiah M.	S.J.
Prevost, Rev. Louis E.	Fall River
Primeau, Rev. J. A.	Cincinnati
Quinn, Rev. James M.	Fall River
Quinn, Rev. J. F.	
Quinn, Rev. Thomas J.	Brooklyn
Rainer, Rev. Arthur H.	S.J.
Ramsbottom, Rev. Patrick	Fargo
Ranisewski, Rev. Joseph W.	Detroit
Redinger, Rev. Anthony	O.S.B.
Rega, Rev. Charles F.	Burlington
Reich, Rev. Joseph	Belleville
Reinfels, Rev. P.	Denver
Rivers, Rev. Albert F.	Buffalo
Roach, Rev. J. E.	Peoria
Roach, Rev. J. F.	Baltimore
Roche, Rev. L. J.	Oregon
Rogers, Rev. James	Wheeling
Roken, Rev. Joseph A.	Belleville
Rolbiecki, Rev. J. J.	La Crosse
Rompe, Rev. A. W.	St. Louis
Rourke, Rev. Bernard J.	New York

Name	*Diocese*
Rubio, Rev. David	O.S.A.
Ruth, Rev. Sebastian	O.S.B.
Ryan, Rev. Lawrence C.	Alton
Saurel, Rev. Adolphe	Ogdensburg
Scanlon, Rev. Matthew	Harrisburgh
Schaaf, Rev. F. J.	Peoria
Schaffel, Rev. Paul	Milwaukee
Schappler, Rev. Stephen	O.S.B.
Schmidt, Rev. Joseph	Harrisburgh
Schneider, Rev. Leander	O.S.B.
Shirmers, Rev. Sebastian	St. Cloud
Schliesch, Rev. George G.	Detroit
Schonpart, Rev. Andrew J.	Newark
Schwaller, Rev. Joseph	Altoona
Schwener, Rev. Henry A.	O.S.B.
Seidel, Rev. Herman	Pittsburgh
Sennett, Rev. Charles H.	Brooklyn
Seur, Rev. Timothy	O.S.B.
Sharp, Rev. John K.	Brooklyn
Sheehan, Rev. William T.	St. Louis
Skowronski, Rev. Casimir	Grand Rapids
Skulik, Rev. Bernard	Reati
Sliszka, Rev. William	O.F.M.
Smetana, Rev. Cyril	La Crosse
Smith, Rev. Harry A.	San Francisco
Smith, Rev. John A.	Rochester
Smith, Rev. John S.	Philadelphia
Sodja, Rev. Joseph	St. Paul
Sokol, Rev. F. B.	Covington
Sommer, Rev. Victor J.	O.F.M.
Sonefeld, Rev. John J.	Grand Rapids
Spani, Rev. Pasquale	Newark
Speeman, Rev. Walter H.	Newark
Spellman, Rev. Francis J.	Boston
Spence, Rev. E. L.	O.P.
Stromberg, Rev. Thomas M.	Superior
Studer, Rev. Stephen	Milwaukee
Sullivan, Rev. Daniel J.	New York
Sullivan, Rev. Edward F.	Cleveland
Sullivan, Rev. John J.	Portland
Sullivan, Rev. Robert P.	Wheeling
Sullivan, Rev. Timothy C.	Boston
Sullivan, Rev. William A.	O.P.
Sweeney, Rev. Edward J.	Brooklyn
Szczukowski, Rev. A. V.	St. Paul
Sziperski, Rev. Joseph W.	Detroit

Name	*Diocese*
Takkenberg, Rev. Henry	Davenport
Villa, Rev. Octavius	S.J.
Winter, Rev. Stephen	St. Paul

In the Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army, on May 1, 1923, there were one hundred and fifty-nine Catholic Chaplains. Of these, there were five holding the rank of Major, forty-five with the rank of Captain, and the remaining one hundred and nine, First Lieutenants. They are named below, with their ranks and addresses at the time of going to press. They are:

Name	*Rank*	*Address*
Ackerman, Maurice	1st Lieut.	Hays P. O., Ellis Co., Kan.
Anthony, William J.	1st Lieut.	325 West 8th St., Cincinnati, O.
Bailey, George M.	1st Lieut.	2130 Fulton St., San Francisco, Calif.
Banahan, James T.	1st Lieut.	St. Joseph's Church, Tiltonville, O.
Barrett, Regis	Captain	Canon City, Colo.
Barron, Stephen F.	1st Lieut.	1025 Masonic Ave. San Francisco, Calif.
Beaudette, Walter A.	1st Lieut.	Somerset, Wis.
Bellamy, John M.	1st Lieut.	11 Sycamore St., Massena, N. Y.
Biendl, Francis A.	1st Lieut.	3938 Delmar, Cheviot, O.
Bonniwell, William R.	1st Lieut.	3801 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Booth, Robert J.	1st Lieut.	103 Franklin St., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Boyce, Ignatius B.	1st Lieut.	174 Ramsey St., Paterson, N. J.
Boyle, Christopher C.	1st Lieut.	2456 No. Ridgway Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Boyle, Terrence J.	Captain	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bracken, Edward J., Jr.	1st Lieut.	St. Ignatius College, Cleveland, O.
Braun, Albert W.	Captain	Mescalero. Oterio Co., N. Mex.
Brennan, William P.	Captain	37 So. Ferry St., Albany, N. Y.
Britt, Edmund J.	1st Lieut.	50 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Bucher, Ambrose	1st Lieut.	Clyde, Mo.

Name	*Rank*	*Address*
Byrne, Joseph T. M.	1st Lieut.	136 No. Craig St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Callahan, William P.	1st Lieut.	410 Second St., S. W., Great Falls, Mont.
Campbell, John P.	1st Lieut.	4432 No. Troy St., Chicago, Ill.
Carr, James H.	Captain	394 Highland Ave., Fall River, Mass.
Carra, James M.	1st Lieut.	34 Victoria Ave., Jamestown, N. Y.
Catterlin, Armistead L.	Captain	2618 Boise St., Davenport, Ia.
Cayer, Arthur J. B.	Captain	52 Spruce St., Winchendon, Mass.
Chamberlain, Aloysius S.	1st Lieut.	2390 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.
Chataignon, Marius S.	1st Lieut.	St. Mary's Cathedral, Galveston, Tex.
Conoley, John F.	Major	800 East Main St., No. Gainesville, Fla.
Corcoran, Cornelius A.	1st Lieut.	Veteran's Hospital No. 60, Oteen, N. C.
Cote, Samuel J. A.	Captain	Box 176, Clairmont, N. H.
Cox, James R.	1st Lieut.	Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Crispino, Pascal	1st Lieut.	1273 58th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cronin, Patrick J.	1st Lieut.	P. O. Box 14, Dunsmuir, Calif.
Crowley, Michael J.	1st Lieut.	121 Chamberlain St., Pontiac, Mich.
Cuddy, John S.	1st Lieut.	Gaithersburg, Md.
Cullinan, John J.	1st Lieut.	262 West 118th St., New York, N. Y.
Cummings, Matthew A.	1st Lieut.	30 East Superior St., Chicago, Ill.
Dalton, Edward P.	1st Lieut.	West Winfield, N. Y.
Dalton, Hugh A.	Captain	Leonardtown, Md.
Dankowski, Edward I.	Captain	1702 West 17th St., Chicago, Ill.
DeHasque, Urban	Captain	607 Seminole Ave., Okmulgee, Okla.

Name	*Rank*	*Address*
Delihant, Thomas J.	1st Lieut.	45 Cooper St., Boston, Mass.
Dieckman, Francis H.	1st Lieut.	Jonesburg, Mo.
Dobyns, Placide T. L.	1st Lieut.	Box 686, Bogalusa, La.
Doherty, John E.	1st Lieut.	160 Main St., Torrington, Conn.
Donovan, Cornelius F.	1st Lieut.	100 West 18th St., Chicago, Ill.
Dougherty, Vincent J.	1st Lieut.	1010 East Chelton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Dowd, Casper E.	1st Lieut.	318 Fulton St., Eauclaire, Wis.
Duffey, William B.	1st Lieut.	329 West 42nd St., New York, N. Y.
Duffy, Francis P.	Major	Holy Cross Rectory, New York, N. Y.
Dunigan, Patrick R.	Major	609 East Fifth Ave., Flint, Mich.
Ebert, William L.	1st Lieut.	Holy Family Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Farrell, William J.	1st Lieut.	435 Walcott St., Auburndale, Mass.
Fasnacht, Walter L.	1st Lieut.	2343 Walnut St., Chicago, Ill.
Fealy, Ignatius	Captain	St. Agnes Church, Woodlawn, Md.
Fink, Leo G.	1st Lieut.	417 Carlton, St., Bethlehem, Pa.
Finigan, George J.	Captain	Mission House, Notre Dame, Ind.
Fleuren, Henry R.	1st Lieut.	St. Mary's University, Galveston, Tex.
Fogarty, Michael E.	Captain	26 Walton St., Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
Ford, George B.	Captain	On tour of world.
Fox, George G.	1st Lieut.	Santa Clara University, Santa Clara, Calif.
Girard, Arthur L.	Captain	5478 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Griffin, Patrick H.	1st Lieut.	1405 East Vermont St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Grusenmeyer, Francis C.	1st Lieut.	1729 Illis Ave., Cincinnati, O.

Name	*Rank*	*Address*
Gwyer, Charles F.	1st Lieut.	7114 Kelly St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Halligan, James J.	1st Lieut.	207 West 96th St., New York, N. Y.
Harmon, Thomas L.	1st Lieut.	15 Washington Blvd., Oak Park, Ill.
Harrington, Joseph M.	1st Lieut.	22 No. Kildare Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Harrington, William J.	Captain	22 No. Lexington St., St. Paul, Minn.
Hearon, James P.	1st Lieut.	2048 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Heeney, Michael J.	1st Lieut.	9525 Commercial Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Hendrix, William F.	1st Lieut.	St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.
Hoffman, Mathias M., Jr.	Captain	Loras Hall, Columbia College, Dubuque, Ia.
Houlihan, James F.	Major	208 No. Elmer Ave., Sayer, Pa.
Jessup, Michael	1st Lieut.	Fordam University, New York, N. Y.
Jonaitis, George F.	Captain	8300 Longworth Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Kane, Charles H.	1st Lieut.	Holy Trinity Rectory, Wallingford, Conn.
Kane, Dennis J.	Captain	Moscow, Pa.
Keane, William J.	Captain	West Hampton Beach, P. O., Long Island, N. Y.
Kelly, Columban F.	Captain	Old Ferry Point, Westchester, N. Y.
Kelly, James F.	1st Lieut.	434 West 34th St., New York, N. Y.
Kennedy, Cornelius E.	1st Lieut.	659 El Camino Real, Redwood City, Calif.
King, Terence	1st Lieut.	140 Baron St., New Orleans, La.
Kulinski, Francis A.	1st Lieut.	3912 Brightwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Lacombe, George L.	Captain	Mayfield, Calif.
Lambert, Gedeon I.	1st Lieut.	901 Atwells Ave., Providence, R. I.
Leary, John F.	1st Lieut.	2210 M St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Name	*Rank*	*Address*
Lillis, William J.	Captain	262 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.
Luckey, Arthur J.	1st Lieut.	624 Pierre St., Manhattan, Kan.
Lyng, Edward J.	1st Lieut.	1245 60th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
McCaffrey, Joseph A. A.	Captain	510 West 165th St., New York, N. Y.
McCarthy, Daniel J.	1st Lieut.	407 East Gordon St., Savannah, Ga.
McDermott, Morgan A.	1st Lieut.	Somerset Ave., Windbar, Pa.
McDermott, Terence S.	Captain	2201 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.
McDonald, William J.	1st Lieut.	535 West 121st St., New York, N. Y.
Macelwane, Francis J.	1st Lieut.	525 Islington St., Toledo, O.
McHugh, Francis P.	Captain	35 Worral St., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
McKeon, James G.	1st Lieut.	144 So. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
McKeough, Michael J.	1st Lieut.	Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
McLaughlin, Thomas J.	1st Lieut.	60 Sewall St., Augusta, Me.
MacLeod, Charles A.	Captain	909 So. Smith Ave., Portland, Ore.
McQuaide, Joseph P.	Major	P. O. Box No. 7, San Francisco, Calif.
McShea, John B.	1st Lieut.	1733 No. 27th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Martin, John J.	1st Lieut.	2301 Fourth Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Mazir, Francis S.	1st Lieut.	1715 So. 15th St., Springfield, Ill.
Mitchell, Frederick J.	1st Lieut.	153 Washington Place, Passaic, N. J.
Moran, David J.	1st Lieut.	Farmington, Minn.
Mullally, William M.	1st Lieut.	1009 So. 6th St., St. Louis, Mo.
Mulvey, John A.	1st Lieut.	Box 93, Alma, Mich.
Munster, William J.	Captain	407 Grandview Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Name	*Rank*	*Address*
Murphy, George N.	Captain	492 Bramwell Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Nealis, Martin J.	1st Lieut.	4209 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Normoyle, Cornelius J.	1st Lieut.	College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn.
Nuwer, Roman J.	Captain	Springbrook, N. Y.
O'Brien, James B.	1st Lieut.	971 Potter Ave., Providence, R. I.
O'Brien, James J.	Captain	St. Edward's College, Austin, Tex.
O'Connor, J. Lawrence	1st Lieut.	Worthington, Minn.
O'Donnell, Daniel P.	1st Lieut.	3001 Finkle Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
O'Donnell, John L.	Captain	3528 So. Hermitage Ave., Chicago, Ill.
O'Donnell, Joseph H.	Captain	R. F. D. No. 2, Oxford, Ia.
O'Hearn, John J.	Captain	5422 West Quincy St., Chicago, Ill.
O'Leary, Michael J.	1st Lieut.	Chaffe, Mo.
O'Reilly, James J.	Captain	65 Fruit Hill Ave., Providence, R. I.
O'Shea, Patrick J.	1st Lieut.	Bendena, Kan.
O'Sullivan, Timothy J.	1st Lieut.	317 No. Denver St., El Dorado, Kan.
O'Toole, George B.	Captain	St. Vincent Archabbey, Beatty, Pa.
Palubicki, John S.	1st Lieut.	3200 No. 60th St., Omaha, Neb.
Pax, George W.	1st Lieut.	St. Charles' Seminary, Carthagena, O.
Phaneuf, Louis H.	Captain	517 So. 56th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pochily, John J.	1st Lieut.	305 No. Geddes St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Rankin, Richard R.	Captain	Fordham University, New York, N. Y.
Rawlingson, Augustine J.	1st Lieut.	St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.
Ready, John E.	1st Lieut.	Canajoharie, N. Y.
Retzek, Henry	Captain	Box 23, Hubbard Woods, Ill.

Name	*Rank*	*Address*
Rothlauf, Anthony, J.	1st Lieut.	330 West 23rd St., New York City.
Sala, Thomas	Captain	124 Sackman St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sawkins, Arthur J.	1st Lieut.	525 Islington St., Toledo, O.
Schiller, John J.	1st Lieut.	4515 So. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.
Scollin, Walter J.	1st Lieut.	2009 W. State St., Rockford, Ill.
Seifert, Charles F.	1st Lieut.	Royalton, Ill.
Seymour, Marmaduke A.	Captain	211 So. Newland St., Whittier, Calif.
Skaer, Francis H.	1st Lieut.	501 Northland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Smith, Edward J.	1st Lieut.	Ayershire, Ia.
Sullivan, Joseph M.	1st Lieut.	St. Mary's Manor, South Langhorne, Pa.
Sweeney, Clement P.	1st Lieut.	Manson, Ia.
Tallmadge, Archibald J.	1st Lieut.	Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.
Tougas, James G.	1st Lieut.	St. James' Hospital, Butte, Mont.
Troy, James J. A.	Captain	2000 Grand Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
Unterkoefler, Gustave H.	Captain	3500 No. Market Ave., East St. Louis, Ill.
Walsh, Henry L.	1st Lieut.	Loyola College, W. 16th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Waters, Francis V.	1st Lieut.	177 McDougal St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
White, John F.	1st Lieut.	141 East 43rd St., New York, N. Y.
Wolfe, Joseph L. N.	Captain	54th and Diamond Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
Woods, Thomas R.	1st Lieut.	Grand and Emily Sts., St. Louis, Mo.
Wunder, George J.	1st Lieut.	2216 Irving Park Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Zentgraf, George J.	1st Lieut.	405 West 125th St., New York, N. Y.
Zingen, Alois N.	1st Lieut.	Belleville, Wis.
Zwisler, Hilary A.	1st Lieut.	715 Coburn St., Akron, O.

Many Chaplains came under the jurisdiction of the Diocese Castrensis after the close of the war and served at Military and Naval Posts, Public Health and Veteran Hospitals.

Those who served only a short time, are not included. Those, however, who are still in service and their stations, follow:

Bouffard, Rev. Irénée J.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Bradford, Rev. Albert A.	Portsmouth, Va.
Brianceau, Rev. Henry L.	Evergreen and Foster Clinic, Md.
Burns, Rev. P. J.	Colon, Canal Zone
Byrne, Rev. Dawson	Ft. Myer, Va.
Cahill, Rev. Joseph	Camp Meade, Md.
Camerman, Rev. Jos. E.	Bremerton, Wash.
Carroll, Rt. Rev. John B., D.D.	Fort Harrison, Mont.
Colcanap, Rt. Rev. J. B.	Camp Haitien, Haiti
Conan, Most Rev. Julius, D.D.	Port-au-Prince, Haiti
Cotter, Rev. Michael A.	Algiers, La.
Crane, Rev. P. J.	Camp Normoyle, Texas
Cunneen, Very Rev. Alexis, C.P.	Kingsbridge, N. Y.
De Bruyere, Rev. L.	Fort Bayard, N. M.
Delane, Rev. John A.	Deer Lodge, Mont.
Eilers, Rev. George B.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Farnsworth, Rev. Francis	Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.
Galvin, Rev. James F.	Greenville, S. C.
Gercke, Rt. Rev. Daniel J., D.D.	Tucson, Ariz.
Gill, Rev. William A.	Langley Field, Va.
Gleason, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph M.	Palo Alto, Calif.
Gleissner, Rev. J. B.	Bryan, Texas
Grogan, Rev. Anthony J.	Governors Island, N. Y.
Grones, Rev. Herman	Oteen, N. C.
Hayes, Rev. John F.	Washington, D. C.
Horton, Rev. James	Ft. McPherson, Ga.
Huber, Rev. Raphael	Washington Barracks, D. C.
Justou, Rev. Eloi, O.S.B.	Sulphur, Okla.
Killian, Rev. James	New Haven, Conn.
La Querre, Rev. Joseph	Fort Lyon, Colo.
Lauzon, Rev. I. J.	Camp Kearny, Calif.
McClure, Rev. James	Madison Barracks, N. Y.
McDonald, Rev. Thomas J.	Balboa, C. Z.
McGeary, Rev. B. F.	Walter Reed, Washington, D. C.
McKeever, Rev. John	Tuskegee, Ala.
McManus, Rev. Miles J.	Federal Park, Md.
McNanamy, Rev. J. Earl	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Maguire, Rev. Bonaventure	Maywood, Ill.
Mueller, Rev. Albert J.	Wannakee, Wis.
Murphy, Rev. Francis A.	Parris Island, S. C.

Murphy, Rev. Nicholas A.	Charleston Navy Yard, S. C.
O'Connell, Rev. Martin	Knoxville, Ia.
O'Hara, Rev. James A.	Dawson Springs, Ky.
Prenderville, Rev. J. J.	Arrowhead, Calif.
Schuler, Rt. Rev. Anthony J., S.J., D.D.	El Paso, Texas
Souby, Rev. Andrew	Fort Stanton, N. M.
Spengler, Rev. Hubert	Gulfport, Miss.
Sullivan, Rev. Joseph	Tacoma, Wash.
Toomey, Rev. Frederick J.	Camp Humphries, Va.
Torsney, Rev. James T.	San Diego, Calif.
Van de Ven, Rev. H. J.	Walla Walla, Wash.
Vander Grinten, Rev. E.	Muskegee, Okla.
Verhoeven, Rev. J. M.	Boise, Idaho
White, Rev. Lawrence P.	Key West, Fla.

Each diocese and religious order were requested to furnish a number of chaplains, based upon the total number of priests under their jurisdiction. The complete list follows:

	Quota	*In Service*	*Applicants*
Archdioceses			
Baltimore, Md.	15	18	7
Boston, Mass.	29	30	32
Chicago, Ill.	33	40	22
Cincinnati, O.	11	12	9
Dubuque, Ia.	10	7	8
Milwaukee, Wis.	16	17	8
New Orleans, La.	11	7	0
New York, N. Y.	49	87	16
Oregon City, Ore.	6	10	0
Philadelphia, Pa.	23	27	2
St. Louis, Mo.	22	16	10
St. Paul, Minn.	11	10	10
San Francisco, Calif.	10	10	10
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	3	2	0
Manila, P. I.	0	4	0
Total	249	297	134
Dioceses			
Albany, N. Y.	10	14	5
Alexandria, La.	1	1	1
Alton, Ill.	6	5	4
Altoona, Pa.	5	8	0
Baker City, Ore.	1	1	0
Belleville, Ill.	5	4	6
Bismarck, N. Dak.	2	2	2
Boise, Idaho	1	0	0
Brooklyn, N. Y.	25	23	11
Buffalo, N. Y.	14	14	8
Burlington, Vt.	3	3	1
Cebu, P. I.	0	1	0
Charleston, S. C.	1	3	1
Cheyenne, Wyo.	1	2	2
Cleveland, O.	15	16	14
Columbus, O.	5	3	0
Concordia, Kan.	2	2	1
Corpus Christi, Tex.	0	0	0
Covington, Ky.	2	2	1
Crookston, Minn.	0	0	0
Dallas, Tex.	2	3	1
Davenport, Ia.	4	6	6

Diocese	*Quota*	*In Service*	*Applicants*
Denver, Colo.	5	7	3
Des Moines, Ia.	3	3	1
Detroit, Mich.	13	9	7
Duluth, Minn.	1	1	0
El Paso, Tex.	0	2	0
Erie, Pa.	6	5	7
Fall River, Mass.	6	8	2
Fargo, N. Dak.	2	1	4
Fort Wayne, Ind.	7	7	3
Galveston, Tex.	2	2	4
Grand Island, Neb.	1	1	2
Grand Rapids, Mich.	6	7	10
Great Falls, Mont.	1	1	0
Green Bay, Wis.	8	6	2
Harrisburgh, Pa.	4	5	4
Hartford, Conn.	17	21	22
Helena, Mont.	3	2	0
Indianapolis, Ind.	7	9	2
Kansas City, Mo.	3	4	0
La Crosse, Wis.	5	4	5
Lafayette, La.	0	1	0
Lead, S. Dak.	1	0	1
Leavenworth, Kan.	3	3	1
Lincoln, Neb.	3	2	2
Little Rock, Ark.	2	2	1
Louisville, Ky.	6	5	1
Manchester, N. H.	5	6	6
Marquette, Mich.	3	2	2
Mobile, Ala.	3	8	1
Monterey-Los Angeles, Cal.	9	11	8
Nashville, Tenn.	1	2	0
Natchez, Miss.	1	1	1
Newark, N. J.	19	17	17
Nueva Caceres, P. I.	0	1	0
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	4	10	6
Oklahoma City, Okla.	3	4	1
Omaha, Neb.	4	3	2
Peoria, Ill.	7	8	12
Pittsburgh, Pa.	20	17	23
Portland, Me.	5	4	8
Providence, R. I.	10	10	2
Richmond, Va.	1	4	1
Rochester, N. Y.	8	10	2
Rockford, Ill.	4	4	3
Sacramento, Calif.	1	2	4
St. Augustine, Fla.	1	2	1

Diocese	*Quota*	*In Service*	*Applicants*
St. Cloud, Minn.	3	3	2
St. Joseph, Mo.	3	6	0
Salt Lake City, Utah	0	2	0
San Antonio, Tex.	5	5	0
Savannah, Ga.	1	2	0
Scranton, Pa.	11	13	1
Seattle, Wash.	4	5	0
Sioux City, Ia.	4	4	3
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	6	7	0
Spokane, Wash.	1	0	1
Springfield, Mass.	15	20	26
Superior, Wis.	3	3	1
Syracuse, N. Y.	5	3	4
Toledo, O.	5	4	6
Trenton, N. J.	8	8	6
Tucson, Ariz.	0	0	0
Wheeling, W. Va.	3	4	3
Wichita, Kan.	3	4	0
Wilmington, Del.	2	2	1
Winona, Minn.	3	2	4
Total	414	454	306

Religious Orders			
Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.)	—	8	1
Augustinians of the Assumption (A.A.)	—	0	0
Basilian Fathers (C.S.B.)	—	0	0
Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.)	—	23	13
Sylvestine Benedictine (S.O.S.B.)	—	0	0
Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament (S.S.S.)	—	0	0
Capuchin Fathers (O.M.Cap.)	—	5	1
Order Calced Carmelites (O.C.C.)	—	1	1
Discalced Carmelites (O.C.D.)	—	0	0
Trappists (O.C.R.)	—	0	0
Order of St. Anthony (O.S.A.)	—	1	0
Order of Charity (O.C.)	—	0	0
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (C.S.C.B.)	—	0	0
Canons of the Holy Cross (O.S.C.)	—	0	0
Missionaries of Divine Love of Jesus (M.D.A.)	—	0	0
Dominican Fathers (O.P.)	—	24	4
Franciscan Fathers (O.F.M.)	—	20	4
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (O.M.C.)	—	2	1

	Quota	*In Service*	*Applicants*
Religious Orders			
Congregation of the Holy Cross (C.S.C.)..	—	8	0
Congregation of the Holy Ghost (C.S.Sp.)	—	1	0
Jesuit Fathers (S.J.)	—	62	22
Missionary Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary (C.M.F.)	—	0	0
Josephite Fathers (S.S.J.)	—	3	2
Marian Fathers	—	0	0
Company of Mary of Montfort (S.M.M.)	—	0	0
Marist Fathers (S.M.)	—	6	1
Society of Mary of Paris (S.M.)	—	1	0
Fathers of Mercy (S.P.M.)	—	1	0
Pious Society of Missions (P.S.M.)	—	1	0
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales (O.S.F.S.)	—	3	0
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.)	—	17	0
Society of St. Edmund (S.S.E.)	—	1	0
Passionist Fathers (C.P.)	—	11	2
Paulist Fathers (C.S.P.)	—	8	0
Precious Blood Fathers (C.PP.S.)	—	2	0
Praemonstratensian Fathers (O.Praem.)	—	2	0
Redemptorist Fathers (C.SS.R.)	—	21	6
Congregation of the Ressurection (C.R.)	—	3	1
Congregation of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (C.SS.CC.)	—	0	0
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (M.S.C.)	—	3	0
Salesian Fathers (S.S.F.S.)	—	2	0
Missionary Fathers of La Salette (M.S.)	—	2	0
Society of African Missions (L.A.M.)	—	0	0
Society of the Atonement (S.A.)	—	1	0
Society of the Divine Saviour (S.D.S.)	—	0	0
Servite Fathers (O.S.M.)	—	1	0
Theatine Fathers (O.T.)	—	0	0
Order of the Most Holy Trinity (O.SS.T.)	—	0	0
Clerics of St. Viator (C.S.V.)	—	4	1
Vincentian Fathers (C.M.)	—	13	0
Society of the Divine Word (S.V.D.)	—	0	0
Stigmatini Fathers (C.S.F.)	—	0	0
Sulpician Fathers (S.S.)	—	2	0
Third Order Regular (T.O.R.)	—	1	0
Total	—	264	60
Extra			
Ruthenian Greek Diocese of United States	—	1	0
Apostolic Delegate of United States	—	1	0
Vicariate Apostolic of Alaska	—	0	0

	Quota	*In Service*	*Applicants*
Extra			
Vicariate Apostolic of North Carolina.....		3	0
Vicariate Apostolic of Hawaiian Islands....	—	1	0
Diocese of Porto Rico.....	—	1	0
Catholic Foreign Mission Society.....	—	1	0
	—	—	—
Total.....		8	0

Acknowledgment

To Mr. Eugene R. O'Connell we are indebted for his great assistance in the compilation of this book.

Catholic Chaplains in Service of United States

April 1917 to May 1922

APPENDIX

CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS
ARMY AND NAVY

ORDINARIATE
NEW YORK

April 15, 1918.

My dearly beloved Chaplain in Christ:

Since my appointment as *Ordinarius Castrensis* last November by the Holy See, constant has been my desire to see and speak with each chaplain personally that I might know mine and mine might know me. Such a realization, indeed, has not been possible up to the present, but I hope that, in due course of time, it will happily eventuate.

If I have not written formally hitherto—and I feel somewhat remiss in this matter—it was because I was daily expecting from Rome an official instruction, which would definitely fix my jurisdiction with its canonical relation to the Hierarchy, to the chaplains and to the faithful in both arms of the United States service. On March 12th I was fortunate enough to receive through the Apostolic Delegation the promised document from the S. Consistorial Congregation, an excerpt of which I enclose for your information and guidance.

You will observe, my beloved son, that the Vicar of Christ has deigned to establish between us a corporate and spiritual relationship, which imposes mutual duties and obligations.

In the first place, let me beg of you to bear in mind that both of us, bishop and priest, are an integral and necessary part

of a wartime jurisdiction—it would hardly do to call it a diocese —with the flock ever on the brink of eternity, scattered over land and sea, amid the perils of the battlefront, perils of the fortressed clouds, and perils of the garrisoned deep. Hardly ever before, in the history of the Church, have shepherds been called upon to follow and care for the fold of Christ under more dangerous and heroic circumstances.

May I say for myself that all that I am by office and authority, and all that I may have of health, time and energy are pledged herewith to our devoted chaplains, and to our brave soldiers and sailors with the Colors. I am ready, at all times, to spend myself and be spent that the exalted dignity of the priesthood, now splendidly represented in Army and Navy, may be still more glorified by pastoral service, and not suffer, in the slightest, if I can prevent it, from any person unworthy or by any act unholy. I shall be ever most solicitous that the already inspiring record of apostolic labor nobly and heroically done by our chaplain body may shine with greater lustre unto the honor of God, the consolation of the Church and the salvation of souls.

The reverence and obedience you have ever shown and given to your own beloved Ordinary at home will be likewise now due to me, even more so—I venture to say—because of war's grim and ugly conditions that, tending not to cultivate the spiritual in man, may even shatter priestly ideals in the shepherd himself. When peaceful days shall fall again on our land, and you pass from my jurisdiction back to your own diocese or community, may you render once more, in all honor, to your own ecclesiastical superior a reverence and obedience thrice sanctified and thrice blessed because many times purified through war's ordeals that perhaps have tried your very soul.

May I ask also that you serve and obey as you would my very self the Very Rev. Vicars-General, four in number, whom

I have chosen, through the gracious courtesy of their respective Archbishops, to help me in this vast and stupendous undertaking. I feel that Divine Providence has singularly blessed our war mission in sending me these dignified, experienced and zealous pastors now making, in my name, a canonical visitation of military and naval chaplains.

A war chaplain must be a man of marked spiritual life both for the efficiency of his ministry and for the safety of his own soul. If the course of modern warfare demands military leaders to be almost supermen from the viewpoint of genius, endurance and courage, surely priests who serve among such men as ministers of Christ and guides of souls should be of a very superior type with regard to strength and spirituality of character. The Chaplain Corps should be so impressively and supernaturally clean-cut in its alignment before the public eye that no place be given in its body, for a moment, to a weakling, moral or spiritual.

Your acceptance of service as an army or naval chaplain presupposes that you have been chosen by the Church and authorized by the Government because you possess the qualities necessary for this difficult responsibility. If a mistake has been made in selecting one for a chaplaincy, far better for himself, for the Church, for the nation, that he return to the ministry in fields other than the military. It is not every man that can become a real soldier; nor is it every priest that will prove a useful and successful war chaplain.

An overt indiscretion, a serious blunder, any manifestation of unmanly and ungenerous ideals of personal conduct on the part of a chaplain will irrevocably end his usefulness in military circles. Neither apology nor explanation can remedy the sad plight of the ostracism in which a chaplain may have placed himself. Stern military life, in war days, knows no pardon. Nor would it be reasonable to expect ecclesiastical authority to

ignore and forbear from dealing emphatically with a breach of discipline.

The fair repute of the Church and the good of religion are in the keeping of the chaplain as a very precious and sacred trust. The Church in Army and Navy has really but one way of expressing her life, her doctrine, her practise; and that is through the chaplain, who, without the impressive symbolism of temple, altar, chant and liturgy, is, in a sense, the solitary symbol of the Church in camp and on battleship. Let not then a priest of the Most High, a minister of Christ, a dispenser of the mysteries of God, be a sign contradicting himself and a stumbling block in the way of eternal salvation unto the brethren in arms.

This message I send you may have a note of solemn admonition that hardly seems called for, when one considers our chaplains either collectively or individually. I must confess, and gladly do so, to the gratifying sense of my highest appreciation of the personnel of the Chaplain Corps. Our candidates for chaplains have impressed most favorably the representatives of the Federal authorities. I myself am convinced that the Hierarchy and the superiors of religious orders have been choosing, among their very best, priests to serve as chaplains at this critical hour of our national history.

It is this very blessed and assuring beginning that urges me, with all the appealing power of my soul, to beg our chaplains not to waste or miss their wonderful opportunity for the Church in this terrible adventure of the world's greatest war.

Our chaplains are receiving their commissions under most encouraging auspices. The Federal Government sincerely desires the Catholic priest in the service. Army and Navy officers, with rare exceptions, irrespective of their religious belief, plead for and welcome the Catholic chaplain. The enlisted men are trooping with intense faith to the Tribunal of Penance and to the Altar of the Lord. Almost everywhere and nearly by every-

body the highest possible value has been set upon the ministry of the Catholic chaplain.

Nothing but failure, however, will mark the public ministry of a chaplain if he be wanting in solid personal piety. All the prayers of venerable bishops and priests, of holy men and women, of pious maidens and little children, now ascending hourly to our Heavenly Father for our chaplains, will not avail much if our war shepherds faint by the wayside of solemn duty by reason of spiritual weakness. "I can do all things in him who strengthened me."—Philip IV., 13°. The source of priestly strength and power is Christ Himself: *per Ipsum, cum Ipso, et in Ipso.* Only by prayer, meditation, frequent confession, daily Mass, and saintly living will Christ abide with His priest. Entrance into military service does not dispense a priest from these elementary fundamentals of the spiritual life. On the contrary, a chaplain, left so much to himself and removed from the normal helps at home, needs to cling to and to cherish these sacerdotal practises more than ever before in his life.

I commend you, my beloved son, now and always, to the protection of the Angels and Saints of Heaven and to the motherly care and love of Mary Immaculate, Star of the Sea. I pray each day that the Lord Himself may be to you "a help in starting, a comfort by the way, a shadow from the heat, a covering from the rain and cold, a chariot in weariness, a refuge in trouble, a staff in slippery paths, a haven in shipwreck, and that under His guidance you may successfully reach your journey's end, and afterwards return in safety to your home."

Praying for you an abundance of every Easter grace and blessing, I am,

Faithfully in Christ,

✠ PATRICK J. HAYES,

Bishop of Tagaste,

Ordinarius Castrensis.

* * *

CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS
ARMY AND NAVY

ORDINARIATE
NEW YORK

April 15, 1918.

Ex Litteris S. Cong. Consistorialis Illmo ac Revmo Dmno Patricio Joseph Hayes, Episcopo Tagastensi, Ordinario Castrensi quoad cappellanos castrenses quaedam excerpta:—

"Omnes clerici, sive qui cappellani munere funguntur, sive qui alia qualibet de causa in exercitibus Statuum fœderatorum Americæ inveniuntur, a tua pendent auctoritate, qua proprius eorum Ordinarius, usque dum in exercitibus ipsi permaneant, Tibique omnes subesse debent, Tibique parere in cunctis, quæ ad eorum regimen spirituale, ad sacrorum exercitium, ad translationem ab uno in aliud ministerium vel locum spectant, et Tu decreveris, servatis canonicis regulis, pro animarum bono statuere." * *

"Si forte contingat, ut aliquis ex his clericis, quilibet sit, ita inordinate se gerat, ut amoveri ab officio debeat, aut etiam *a divinis* suspendi, plena ad hoc patet Tibi potestats, servatis tamen semper canonicis regulis, et collatis, si opus sit, cum militari auctoritate consiliis."

"Officii tui erit præter reliqua quæ ad regimen, ædificationem et correctionem clericorum pertinent, adnotationem sumere et tenere de vita et moribus singulorum sacerdotum et seminarii alumnorum, si qui in copiis militaribus adsint, ut, sive modo, sive post belli finem, opportuna testimonia de singulis possis proprio respectivo Ordinario proferre."

"Quod si gravi quadam correptione vel pœna aliquem clericum plectere debeas, non omittas de hac re ejusdem Ordinarium statim edocere."

"Pro proponendis seu deputandis sacerdotibus in officio cappellani, ad Te spectat cum militari auctoritate agere." * *

"Cum insuper de salute tot catholicorum laicorum, qui in memoratis exercitibus militant, cura Tibi sit, non omittes, data opportunitate, sive per Te, sive per cappellanos, eos adhortari, ut longe sint a peccatis, condignis moribus vivant, et ad sacramenta accedant, nedum in vitæ periculis, sed et sæpius quum possint."

*****